Gc
929.2
R5635r
v.2
1588549

M. L.

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

GC

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01275 8915

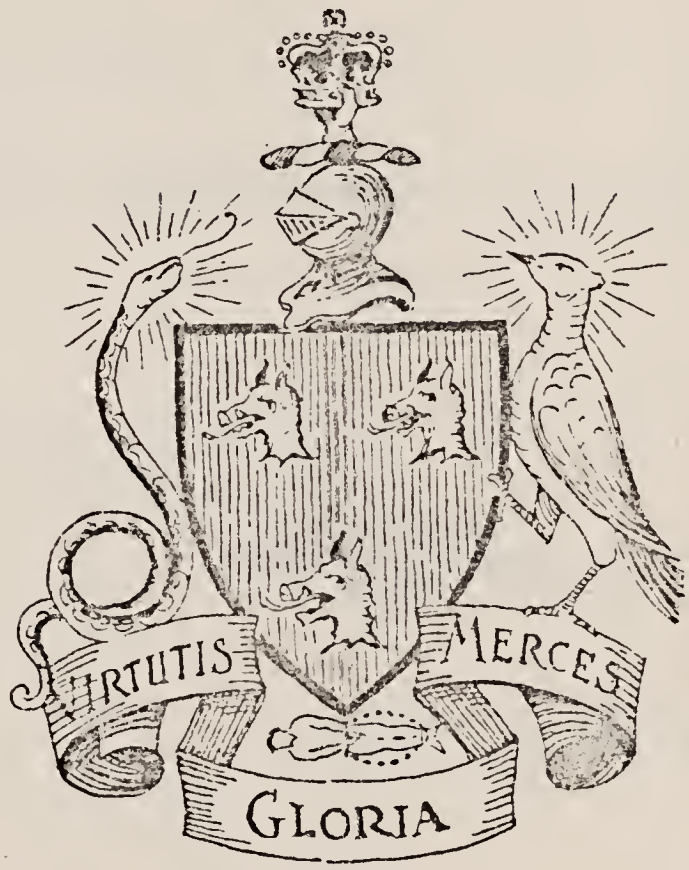
GENEALOGY
929.2
R5613RA
v.2

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2019

https://archive.org/details/robinsongenealog02unse

ROBINSON GENEALOGY

Descendants of
Gain Robinson
and
Moses Robinson



VOLUME TWO

Published by the Robinson Genealogical Society

1588549

PLANOGRAPHED BY
SPAULDING-MOSS COMPANY
BOSTON

FOREWORD

The publication of Volume II, of the Robinson Genealogy, has been under the direction of the Executive Committee, of the Robinson Genealogical Society.

The data in this book has been gathered from many persons and sources.

Due care has been taken to have the information accurate but no claim is made for freedom from errors.

Our title page is the work of Mr. William McIntyre Jewell.

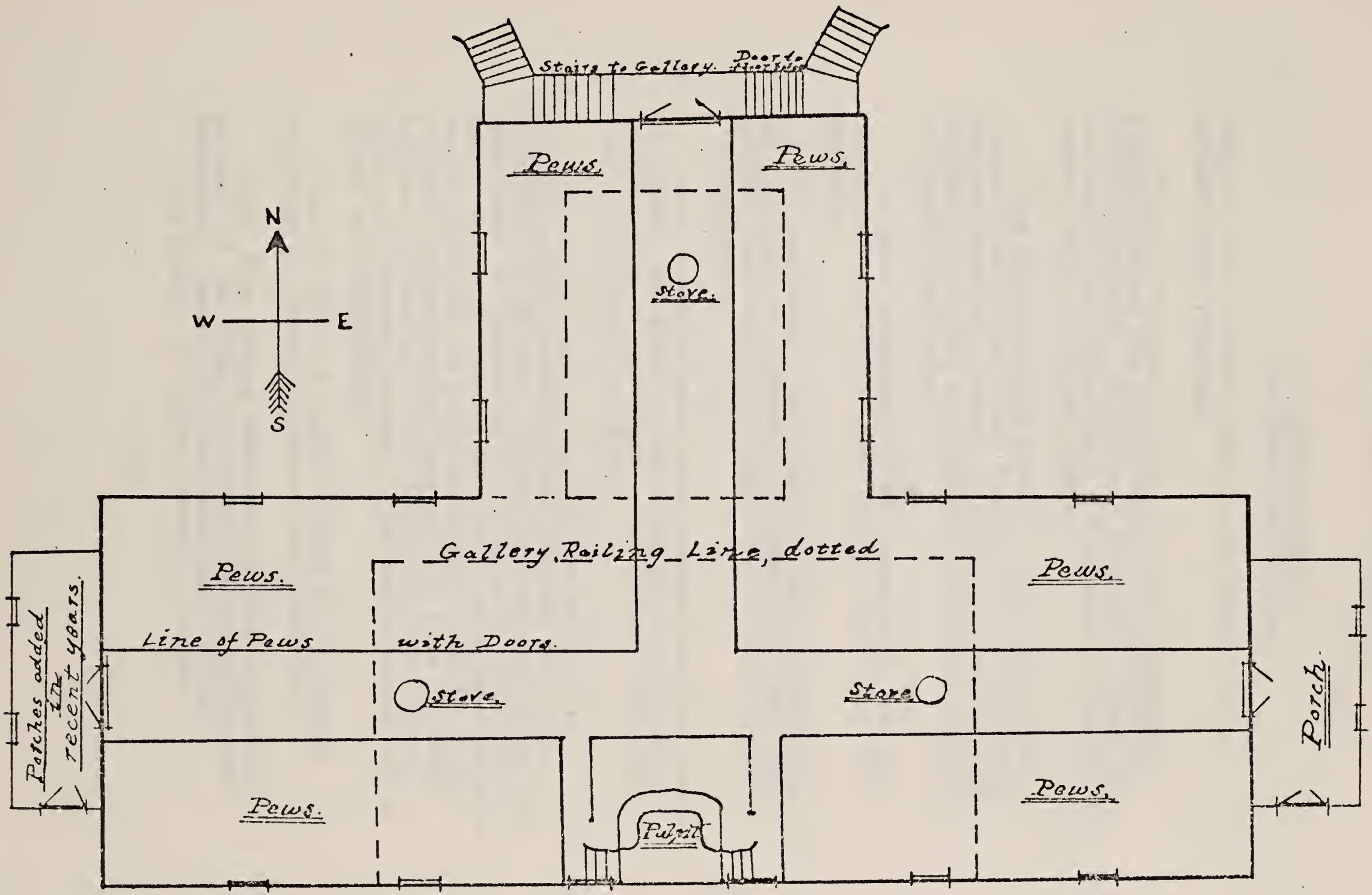
We are grateful to all who have aided in this work and feel especially indebted to Mr. E. D. McIntosh of the Lawrence Commercial School.

Blank pages are included for making additions or corrections.

Executive Committee of the
Robinson Genealogical Society.

Copyrighted 1933
by
The Robinson Genealogical Society, Inc.

First Glendermott Parish Presbyterian Church erected
in 1696 in Londonderry, Ireland.


Stairs to Gallery.
Door to Sextry
Pews.
Pews.
N
W
E
S
Stove.
Gallery Railing Line, dotted
Pews.
Pews.
Line of Pews
with Doors.
Porches added in recent years.
Stove.
Stove.
Porch.
Pews.
Pews.
Pulpit

Plan.

THE ROBERTSONS
(Or Clann Donnachaidh)

Badge:--Dluth Fhraoch (Fine-leaved Heath) or An Raineach mhor (Bracken).

The first Chief of this clan was Donnachadh Reamhar (Duncan the Stout)--hence the designation Clann Donnachaidh, or Children of Duncan. This Duncan was the male descendant and representative of the ancient Celtic Earls of Athole.

"The Robertsons of Struan," says Skene, "are unquestionably the oldest family in Scotland, being the sole remaining branch of that Royal House which occupied the throne of Scotland during the eleventh and twelfth centuries."

In later centuries, Clann Donnachaidh and its Chiefs were noted for their intense loyalty to the Stewarts.

It was Robert, the chief of Clann Donnachaidh, who captured the murderers of James I and for this service, had many honors conferred on him by James I's successor.

When the clan lands were erected into the Barony of Struan, the Chief's name was Robert, and his son took the name of Robertson, which became thereafter that of the family and clan.

In ancient days the Chiefs had castles in Rannoch and at Invervack, near Struan; and their territory, it is said, at one time extended from the water shed of Rannoch moor to the gates of Perth. Later, and up to about 1860, their principal residence was Dunalastair, or Mount Alexander, magnificently situated at the foot of, and in full view of, Shiehallion, in Rannoch; other residences were Carie, Dall, and Rannoch Barracks. The burial places are at Struan and Dunalastair.

One of the most famous chiefs was Alexander Robertson of Struan, known as the Poet-Chief.

Miss Jean Rosine Robertson in 1910 succeeded, as head of the clan, her brother, Alasdair Stewart Robertson, (twentieth from Donnachadh Reamhar).
The estate of Rannoch Barracks, at the

extreme west end of Loch Rannoch, on which is some of the finest fishing in the Highlands. The Barracks was originally built for the troops stationed there after "the '45," but was afterwards converted into a residence.

The oldest cadet family of Struan were the Robertsons of Lude; others are the Robertsons of Inshes, Kindeace, Auchleeks, Kindrochit, Strathloch, Ladykirk, Faskally, Blairfettie, Killiehangy, and many other lairdships, chiefly in Athole and the surrounding parts of Perthshire.

The Chief of the clan is styled Struan Robertson.

A Clan Society was formed in 1893.

Coat of Arms.

The heads (or even the whole bodies) of three wolves on a red (gules) shield were used by families in whose names occur Lou, (from the French word Loup, (wolf).
The color red is indicated by parallel, vertical lines.
The serpent erect was used as a support.
The dove erect was used as a support.
The helmet in profile signified the arms of an Earl or his descendants.
The crown supported by the dexter hand was granted by the successor of James I in recognition of the loyalty of the Robertsons to the King.
The figure of the man in chains was also granted in commemoration of the apprehension of the murderers of James I.

Motto.

Virtutis, Gloria, Merces.
(Glory the Reward of Valor)

The congregation of Glendermott is one of the oldest Presbyterian congregations in Ireland. All the old families in the Parishes of Glendermott, Donagheady, Cumber, and Faughanvale, were at one time connected with it. Since its organization into a settled charge in 1654, no less than twelve Presbyterian congregations have been planted in the district to the oversight of which the first minister was ordained.

The first settled minister in Glendermott of which there is any record, was Mr. John Wool, or Will, who was ordained here in 1654, in the days of the Commonwealth. At this time, Mr. Will seems to have been the only minister of religion in the Parish. In a list in the Office of Records, Dublin Castle, 1655, it is stated that John Will, Clandermount, received from the "Civil Establishment of the Commonwealth £80 per annum."

The fact that Mr. Will was the parish minister of Glendermott in the time of the Commonwealth, and in possession of the parsonage for at least five years after the Restoration of Charles II, explains a matter which has long been an enigma. There are in existence at the present time, three Communion Tankards, the property of the congregation of Glendermott, on each of which there is a cross, with I. H. S. and the nails. It is not known how the congregation came to possess these ancient vessels. Three explanations have been suggested. One is that they originally came from Columbkill's Monastery in Clooney, which was destroyed about the time the Glendermott congregation was organized. Another is that some settlers brought them from Scotland. And a third, which is now believed to be the correct one, is that they came to the congregation with Mr. Will, who was parish minister in the time of the Commonwealth.

In 1679, Mr. Will having become infirm, on the advice of the Presbytery, resigned the oversight of the congregation. He was succeeded by Mr. James Tailzior, who came to Glendermott from Fermanagh. Mr. Tailzior came originally from the North of Scotland, and was ordained to Monea, Enniskillen, and Derryvallen.

The next minister of Glendermott was the Rev. James Gordon, so well known in connection with the Siege of Derry, in 1688-89. When Mr. Gordon came to Glendermott, cannot be ascertained, as there is no recorded meeting of the Lagan Presbytery from 13th

July, 1681, till 30th December, 1690. It was Mr. Gordon who urged the Apprentice Boys of Derry to close the gates of their city against Alexander M'Donnell, Earl of Antrim, and his regiment of "red-shanks" from the highlands of Scotland, and the Glens of Antrim. The Rev. John MacKenzie, who was in Derry during the Siege, in "A Narrative of the Siege of Londonderry," published in 1690, says--"Alderman Tomkins consulted Mr. Gordon, Non-Conformist minister, what was expedient to be done, who not only advised the shutting of the gates, but wrote that day to several neighbouring parishes, to put themselves in a posture for assisting the city."

After the relief of Derry, to which Gordon had contributed so much, he retired to Scotland, and became Minister of the Parish of Cardross, on the Clyde, near Dumbarton, whence by letter to the Lagan Presbytery, in January, 1692, he demitted the charge of Glendermott. He died at Cardross not long after.

The church in which Will, Tailzior, and Gordon preached was situated farther up the Glen than what is now called First Glendermott, and was probably erected about 1640. Traces of its ruins remained until the last generation. First Glendermott was erected in 1696, in the ministry of John Harvey, and is one of the oldest buildings in connection with the Presbyterian Church in Ulster. Second Glendermott was erected in 1744, when Second Glendermott was founded. Both churches were very substantially built, and are evidence of the wealth and energy of the Presbyterians of that time, and are still in an excellent state of preservation. In 1910, the two congregations again united and are known as the First and Second Glendermott.

As to the whereabouts of Glendermott, it is the parish adjoining Londonderry City and is situated in Londonderry County. In fact, that portion of Londonderry City which is on the right side of the Foyle is situated in Glendermott Parish. It is a large parish, and is about six miles long by seven miles broad. The inhabitants are mostly of Scotch descent, but there is a sprinkling of English brought over by the London Companies which planted the city and county of Londonderry.

According to the records of the Presbytery of Ulster, Robert Robinson was ruling elder at Glendermott in 1708, and Hugh Robinson was ruling elder in 1710.

THE ROBINSON GENEALOGY

Gain Robinson

Traditional History places the ancestors of Gain Robinson in the Highlands of Scotland, 1682, among the "Covenanters" in the early part of the 17th century, at least.

In course of events, the church of Scotland which was Protestant, decided to purge itself clean from every form of Papacy, sustaining only its own simple form of worship.

Thereupon arose a most terrible and cruel persecution of the "Covenanters" and though a military organization was sustained among them, the people were driven from their houses, hunted like wild beasts, obliged to take refuge in caves and huddled together in all sorts of hiding places.

Just how long that season of untold suffering continued Tradition does not say. But a time came when a company of the persecuted fled, left Scotland and colonized in the "North of Ireland", among whom were Gain with his father's family, consisting of his parents, his two older brothers and himself, the youngest child, then about eighteen years old.

They soon established themselves in quarters as comfortable as circumstances would permit and went to work. They were mechanics, carpenters by trade. The parents were old people. The three sons who were the bread winners of the family, went out in the morning to their work, returning at night for supper, and time ran on.

But the mother, who undoubtedly was enfeebled by their recent sufferings, was not spared to them long in their new home, and the father, without very long waiting, took it into his head to marry again, and married a girl but eighteen years old, younger than Gain, his youngest son. And the girl wife "put on airs" as was not surprising for a girl of her years who had no more sense than to marry a man old enough to be her father. But the family must have food and the sons went as usual to their work, returning at night for their supper. After awhile they found their supper supply growing less. "Mother's cupboard" evidently had changed hands and as time went on, things didn't improve. Finally, one Saturday night, after a hard week's work, the sons came home tired, cold, and hungry, found everything locked up and young madam gone away.

Owing to their limited means, as well as to their circumscribed quarters, they were forced to utilize a common chest as a receptacle for their cooked edibles, etc., which for safety and cleanliness was kept locked, with the key hanging in a convenient place. Not finding the key, Gain took an ax and broke open the chest, finding an abundance of appetizing food, the fruit of their own earnings, from which they partook freely, making a good supper.

Under the circumstances, who could blame those three, hungry men? Surely no unprejudiced one, nevertheless, the childish old father in the heat of his indignation, turned his three sons out of doors, forbidding them to enter the house again. Subsequent events show that the three sons clung together. Securing another boarding place, they went to work as usual.

After a time Gain married, had two children, a son Archibald, and a daughter Susannah. His wife died. His home broken up, America was talked of as the "Land of Promise". Thousands were emigrating from England, Scotland and Ireland.

So Gain, with his two brothers, decided to come to America, bringing with them his two motherless children. Landed at Plymouth, Mass. (according to given dates) somewhere between 1715 and 1720. One of the brothers settled in northern Massachusetts, or southern Vermont, the other went farther south and settled in Pennsylvania (or Virginia).

Gain with his two children remained in Mass. and eventually married Margaret Watson, by whom he had twelve children.

He lived for a time in Braintree, Mass. and for a time in Pembroke, Mass., but finally settled in East Bridgewater, Mass., where both he and his wife died and were buried. He had recommendations from churches in Ireland, Braintree and Pembroke.

In the old burial place in East Bridgewater, Mass. are two graves side by side, with low brown stones, moss grown, from which, on a bright sunny day in October, 1865, the writer of this article, a lineal descendant of Gain Robinson from Scotland, copied the following inscriptions:

"Here lies buried
Mr. Gain Robinson--who died
July 7, 1763 in the 81st year of his age.

Margaret--2nd wife of
Gain Robinson--died 1777
ag'd 77."

Also, by the same hand was copied from the Town Records of East Bridgewater the Family Record of Gain Robinson, who died July 7, 1763.

A few items of the record are taken from a book published by the late Hon. John Francis Collin in 1883.

(The writer of this article was Miss Lucretia Bradish descended from Bethiah Robinson Bradish, daughter of James, son of Gain Robinson.)

Copy of Will of Gain Robinson

In the name of God Amen the 13 day of May 1763, I Gain Robinson of Bridgewater in the county of Plimouth in the New England husbandman being advanced in years & weak of body but of perfect mind & memory thanks be given unto god therefore calling unto mind the mortality of my body & knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die·do make & ordain this my last will & testament that is to say principally & first of all I give & recomend my soul into the hands of God that gave it & my body to the earth to be buried in a decent christian burial at the discression of my Executor nothing doubting but at the general resurrection I shall receive the same again by the mighty Power of god & as touching such worldly estate wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me in this life I give demise and dispose of the same in the following manner & form--

Impr. I give & bequeath to Margaret my beloved wife the use & improvement of my whole farm together with all my moveable effects both indoor & out during her natural life or wid. hood.

Item. I give & bequeath to my son Alexander Robinson the sum of thirteen shillings & four pence which I look upon to be his share out of my Estate with what he has already had.

Item. I give & bequeath to my son Joseph Robinson the sum of thirteen shillings & four pence which I look upon to be his share out of my estate together with what he has already had.

Item. I give & bequeath to my son Gain Robinson the sum of thirteen shillings & four pence which I look upon to be his share out of my estate together with what he has already had.

Item. I give & bequeath to my son John Robinson the sum of thirteen shillings & four pence which I look upon to be his share out of my estate together with what he has already had.

Item. I give & bequeath to my daughter Susanah Asken the wife of Christ.r Asken the sum of thirteen shill.g & 4.d which I look upon to be her share out of my estate with what she has already had.

Item. I give & bequeath to my sons James Robertson & Robert Robinson all my buildings & lands to be equally divided between them James to have the northerly side where his house now stands and Robert to have the southerly side where my house stands allowing to each one as good a share in the orchard as the other to them their heirs & assigns forever as a good perfect and absolute Estate of Inheritance in fee simple they paying all my just debts and funeral charges and all the Legacies

mentioned in this my last Will Testament equally alike & I give to Robert my fire arms.
Item. I give & bequeath to my daugh^{r} Betty the wife of William Corbet the sum of four pounds which with what she has already had I look upon to be her share out of my estate.
Item. I give & bequeath to my daugh^{r} Mary the wife of Rich. Bartlett the sum of six pounds thirteen shill^{g} & 4^{d} which I look upon to be her share out of my estate with what she has allready had.
Item. I give & bequeath to my daugh^{r} Martha the wife of Archabel Thomson the sum of four pounds which together with what she has already had I look upon to be her share out of my Estate.
Item. I give & bequeath to my daughter Margaret Robinson the sum of six pounds thirteen shillings and four pence & I also give her a comfortable maintenance for & so long as she shall live a single life & also liberty of living in my dwelling house that length of time.
Item. I give & bequeath to my daughter Jane Robinson the sum of six pounds thirteen shillings & four pence & my will is that after my wifes decease all the moveables that she leaves shall be equally divided between Margret & Jane Robinson.
And I also constitute make & ordain my son James Robinson my sole Ex^{r} of this my last will & testament allowing to him & to my son Robert two full years after my decease to pay the several Legacies heretofore mentioned in. & I do hereby utterly disallow revoke & disannul all & every other former Testaments wills & bequests before named willed & bequeathed ratifying & confirming this & no other to be my last Will & Testament. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand & seal the day & Year above written.
Signed, sealed, published, pronounced & declared by the said Gain Robinson to be his last will and Testament in the presence of us the Subscribers--Gain Robinson seal
John Orcutt
her
Mary X Orcutt
mark
Susannah Orcutt

A true copy of record.

Attest: (Signed) Sumner A. Chapman, Register.

GAIN[1] ROBINSON. Born, in Scotland, 1682-3. Died in East Bridgewater, Mass., July 7, 1763.

1st, Married, in Ireland, probably 1705-10, name unknown.

2nd, Married, probably in 1718-19, Margaret Watson. Born, in 1700. Died, in 1777, at East Bridgewater, Mass.

Children by first wife:

1. SUSANNA[2] ROBINSON, b.---; d. 1787; m. Christopher Erskine.

2. ARCHIBALD[2] ROBINSON, b.---- in Ireland; d.---.

3. ALEXANDER[2] ROBINSON, b. 1720; d. 1792.

4. JOSEPH[2] ROBINSON, b. 1722; d. 1766.

5. GAIN[2] ROBINSON, Jr., b. 1724; d. 1778.

6. INCREASE[2] ROBINSON, b. 1727; d. 1755.

7. BETTY[2] ROBINSON, b. 1728; d.---.

8. JAMES[2] ROBINSON, b. 1730; d. 1793.

9. JOHN[2] ROBINSON, b. 1732; d.---.

10. MARGARET[2] ROBINSON, b. 1735; d.---.

11. MARY[2] ROBINSON, b. 1730; d.---.

12. MARTHA[2] ROBINSON, b. 1740; d.---.

13. JEAN[2] ROBINSON, b. 1742; d.---.

14. ROBERT[2] ROBINSON, b. 1746; d.---.

*ARCHIBALD[2] ROBINSON (Gain[1]). Born, in Ireland, in ---. Died in ---.

Married, in ---, January 29, 1746-7, Mary or Mercy Field. Born, in Bridgewater, Mass., in 1723. Daughter of Richard and Susanna (Waldo) Field. Granddaughter of John Field, Providence, Rhode Island.

Children:

1. ROBERT[3] ROBINSON, b. January 9, 1747-8; d. May 2, 1845.

2. JOHN[3] ROBINSON, b. December 8, 1749, at Bridgewater, Mass.; d.---.

3. ARCHIBALD[3] ROBINSON, Jr., b.---; d.---.

4. ALEXANDER[3] ROBINSON, b.---; d.---; m. 1785.

5. JAMES[3] ROBINSON, b. September 4, 1757, in Bridgewater, Mass.

*Archibald Robinson[2] received his commission as Lt. in Bridgewater, January 8, 1757. On September 10, 1777, he and his sons Archibald Robinson, Jr.[3], and James Robinson[3], privates in Capt. Joseph Jones Co. Col. William Jones regiment assisted at the retaking of a mast ship, Grout or (Gruel) from the British ship Rainbow. The roll was dated Newcastle, Maine.

In book 5, page 173, of the registry of Deeds at Wiscasset, Maine, is a plan of a survey of the land of Archibald[2] Robinson on the Damariscotta River, Newcastle, Maine. 104 acres and a house. The plan was made November 8, 1763.

On January 10, 1792, Archibald Robinson, Wheelwright, sold Robert Robinson, wheelwright, this same lot of land.

From 1764 to 1782 Archibald Robinson held town offices.

Cushman, in his history of Newcastle says that "he went westward." Census of 1790, 2 males over 16, four males under 16, three females in his family in Newcastle, Maine.

*ROBERT[3] ROBINSON (Archibald[2], Gain[1]). Born, in East Bridgewater, Mass., January 9, 1747. Died, in Newcastle, Maine, May 2, 1845.

Married, in ---, April 16, 1778, Jane Webb of Woolwich, Maine. Born, October 5, 1753. Died, August 3, 1843. Daughter of Nathaniel and Jane Blancher Webb.

Children:

1. RUTH[4] ROBINSON, b. February 2, 1779; d. August 16, 1864. Married, Robert Robinson, son of Lieut. James Robinson.

2. ARCHIBALD[4] ROBINSON, b. October 21, 1780; d. January 26, 1782, in Woolwich, Maine.

3. JAMES[4] ROBINSON, b. December 19, 1782; d. May 16, 1874.

4. LUTHER[4] ROBINSON, b. November 26, 1784, in Woolwich, Maine; d. January 2, 1787.

5. EBENEEZER[4] DELANO ROBINSON, b. June 8, 1787; d. January 1, 1867.

6. JANE[4] ROBINSON, b. November 24, 1789; d. February 10, 1871; m. March 28, 1855, Daniel Perkins; buried in first private burying ground, Newcastle, Maine.

7. SUSANNA[4] ROBINSON, b. January 19, 1792; d. September 3, 1853.

*Robert[3] Robinson served as a private in the war of the Revolution in Captain Samuel Griggs Co., Col. James Cargill's Regiment. On January 14, 1785, he bought of John Hill Nickels of Thomaston, Maine, the farm known as "Robinson Corner" in Newcastle, Maine. He held various town offices in Newcastle and in 1806 was given power of attorney to appear before the Court of Sessions to represent the town. He furnished most of the timber for the first building of Lincoln Academy. He was a wheelwright by trade. He died May 2, 1845, and is buried in the first private burying ground in Newcastle, Maine.

*JAMES[4] ROBINSON (Robert[3], Archibald[2], Gain[1]). Born December 19, 1782, in Woolwich, Maine. Died, May 16, 1874, in Newcastle, Maine.

1st, Married, December 26, 1816, Martha Stetson, of Newcastle, Maine. Born, September 14, 1796. Died, July 6, 1828. Daughter of Abner and Susan Day Stetson.

2nd, Married, February 24, 1830, Priscilla Glidden. Born, October 31, 1793. Died, August 24, 1843. Buried in Glidden St. Cemetery, Newcastle, Maine.

3rd, Married, March 18, 1845, Abigail Webber Boyd. Widow of Captain Thomas Boyd. Daughter of David and Alice Smith Webber of Edgecomb, Maine. Born, 1793. Died, May 14, 1871. Buried in Lot 47, first private burying ground, Newcastle, Maine.

Children:

1. JANE[5] WEBB ROBINSON, b. December 24, 1817; d. March 15, 1875.

2. SUSAN[5] STETSON ROBINSON, b. August 26, 1819; d. March 15, 1863.

3. EBENEEZER[5] DELANO ROBINSON, b. August 2, 1821; d. December 18, 1824.

4. CAPTAIN ABNER[5] STETSON,* b. August 19, 1823; d. February 2, 1887.

5. DEBORAH[5] ROBINSON, b. September 11, 1825; d. March 18, 1873.

6. EDWARD[5] K. ROBINSON, b. April 28, 1827; d. January 7, 1909.

*James Robinson was a captain in the War of 1812, 2nd Regiment, 1st Brigade.

In 1806, he bought of Benjamin Tukey, and in 1912 of John Erskine, the farm a short distance north of Robinson Corner in Newcastle on which he lived until his death in 1874. He was buried in the first private burying ground in Newcastle, Maine. By trade he was a ship carpenter.

JANE[5] WEBB ROBINSON (James[4], Robert[3], Archibald[2], Gain[1]). Born, December 24, 1817. Died, March 15, 1875.

Married, May 14, 1841, Captain Enoch Perkins of Newcastle, Maine. Born, ---. Died, ---.

Children:

1. EDWARD[6] AUGUSTUS PERKINS, b. March 30, 1842; d. May 13, 1920.

2. WILLIAM[6] D. PERKINS, b. 1843; d. December 10, 1846; buried in Perkins private lot, Newcastle, Maine.

EDWARD[6] AUGUSTUS PERKINS (Jane[5] Webb Robinson, James[4], Robert[3], Archibald[2], Gain[1]). Born, March 30, 1842. Died, May 13, 1920.

Married, November 19, 1866, Mary Naomi Beale.

Born, October 29, 1846, in Dixmont, Maine. Died, June 2, 1930, in Woodfords, Maine.

Children:

1. WILLIAM[7] EDWARD PERKINS, b. April 16, 1869; d.---

2. FRANK[7] HOWARD PERKINS, b. February 16, 1871; d. September 6, 1871.

3. ALBERT[7] HENRY PERKINS, b. May 1, 1873; d. May 1, 1881.

4. SUSIE[7] BEALE PERKINS, b. December 28, 1879; d. May 2, 1881.

5. HOWARD[7] LEWIS PERKINS, b. October 11, 1884; d.---; m. July 14, 1917, Deborah Robinson of Newcastle, Maine.

WILLIAM[7] EDWARD PERKINS (Edward[6] Augustus Perkins, Jane[5] Webb Robinson, James[4], Robert[3], Archibald[2], Gain[1]). Born, April 16, 1869. Died ---.

Married, June 16, 1891, Essie Crowell Wills. Born, December 8, 1867, in Shasta, California. Died---.

Children:

1. ESTHER[8] NAOMI PERKINS, b. January 9, 1895; d. June 3, 1931.

2. DORIS[8] PERKINS, b. March 11, 1896; d.---.

3. MARY[8] CROWELL PERKINS, b. November 5, 1901; d.---.

4. WILMA[8] ELLEN PERKINS, b. August 18, 1914; d.---.

This family reside in Woodfords, Maine.

SUSAN[5] STETSON ROBINSON (James[4], Robert[3], Archibald[2], Gain[1]). Born, August 26, 1819. Died, March 5, 1863, in Portage Lake, Maine.

Married, November 16, 1839, Henry Clark of Newcastle, Maine. Born ---. Died ---.

Children:

Three children died in infancy.

4. ELLEN[6] CLARK, b.---; d.---; married, lived, and died in Aroostook, Maine.

5. JAMES[6] HENRY CLARK, b.---; d. 1864, in Civil War, near Petersburg, Va.

6. EMMA[6] MARTHA CLARK, b.---; d. March 24, 1901.

7. HERBERT[6] ISAAC CLARK, b.---; d. August, 1898.

EMMA[6] MARTHA CLARK (Susan[5] Stetson Robinson, James[4], Robert[3], Archibald[2], Gain[1]). Born---. Died, March 24, 1901, in California.
Married, Edward Fisher, of Bangor, Maine. Born---. Died ---.

Children:

1. GRACE[7] FISHER, b.---; d.---; unmarried.

HERBERT[6] ISAAC CLARK (Susan[5] Stetson Robinson, James[4], Robert[3], Archibald[2], Gain [1]). Born ---. Died, August, 1898, in So. Braintree, Mass.
Married, Katherine Minnie Shea. Born, in Boston, Mass. Died, January, 1895, in So. Braintree, Mass.

Children:

1. EMMA[7] MARTHA CLARK, b. November 24, 1874; d.---.

2. SUSAN[7] ELLEN CLARK, b. June 10, 1876; d.---; m. Courtenay Atkinson of So. Braintree, Mass.

3. GRACE[7] FLORENCE CLARK, b. July 8, 1884; d. February 20, 1888.

EMMA[7] MARTHA CLARK (Herbert[6] I. Clark, Susan[5] Stetson Robinson, James[4], Robert[3], Archibald[2], Gain[1]). Born, November 24, 1874. Died ---.
Married, June 7, 1899, Charles S. Whitman of So. Braintree, Mass. Born ---. Died ---.

Children:

1. *OLIVE[8] CLARK WHITMAN, b. July 6, 1902; d.---.

2. RUTH[8] WHITMAN, b. January 8, 1915; d.---.

*Olive[8] Clark Whitman, married, June 21, 1924, Roland H. Torrey, of Weymouth, Mass. A daughter, Eleanor[9] Ruth Torrey, was born, August 10, 1925.

CAPTAIN ABNER[5] STETSON ROBINSON (James[4], Robert[3], Archibald[2], Gain[1]). Born, August 19, 1823. Died, February 2, 1887. Buried at Bethlehem Cemetery, Damariscotta, Maine.

Married, December 21, 1852, Martha Robinson Knowlton, of Damariscotta, Maine. Born, September 9, 1828, at Nobleboro, Maine. Died, October 13, 1885, at Newcastle, Maine. Daughter of Jeremiah Knowlton and Deborah Stetson. Deborah Stetson was daughter of Abner Stetson and Susannah Day.

One child:

MARTHA[6] SUSAN ROBINSON (Captain Abner[5], James[4], Robert[3], Archibald[2], Gain[1]). Born, May 27, 1857, at New Orleans, La. Died September 16, 1919.

Married, October 30, 1889, Joel Payson Huston of Damariscotta, Maine, son of Joel Huston. Born September 22, 1857. Died, June 3, 1920.

Children:

1. JOEL[7] ROBINSON HUSTON, b. April 12, 1891; d. Oct. 6, 1897.

2. *CHRISTINE[7] ELIZABETH HUSTON, b. October 21, 1892.

3. Still-born son, August 18, 1896.

*Christine Elizabeth Huston, married, June, 1916, Alfred Leon Dodge of Newcastle, Maine, son of Wilder Dodge. Two children: Joel[8] Huston Dodge, b. June 1, 1917, at Damariscotta, Maine; Leon[8] Alfred Dodge, b. May, 1921.

DEBORAH[5] ROBINSON (James[4], Robert[3], Archibald[2], Gain[1]). Born, September 11, 1825. Died, March 18, 1873, in California.

Married, February 9, 1853, Charles C. Perkins, of Newcastle, Maine. Born ---. Died ---; in Africa.

One child:

MARTHA[6] HELEN PERKINS, b.---; d.---; m. Walter Burkes. One daughter, Bessie[7] B. Burkes; m. ---Thomas.

This family lived in California.

*EDWARD[5] K. ROBINSON (James[4], Robert[3], Archibald[2], Gain[1]). Born, April 28, 1827, at Newcastle, Maine. Died, January 7, 1909, at So. Framingham, Mass.

Married, February 4, 1864, by Rev. William S. Thompson, at Alna, Maine, Emily Eliza Farnsworth. Born, December 8, 1845, Salem St., Boston, Mass. Died, January 9, 1930, at Lawrence, Mass. Daughter of John and Sophronia (Boyd) Farnsworth, of Somerville, Mass.

Children:

1. SUSAN[6] EMILY ROBINSON, b. January 31, 1866, at Newcastle, Maine.

2. HATTIE[6] MAY ROBINSON, b. April 29, 1868, at Newcastle, Maine.

3. ALICE[6] MAUD ROBINSON, b. February 22, 1870, at Newcastle, Maine.

4. DEBORAH[6] ROBINSON, b. January 25, 1875, at Newcastle, Maine; m. July 14, 1917, Howard Lewis Perkins, son of Edward Augustus and Mary Beale Perkins, of Augusta, Maine.

*Edward K. Robinson and his wife Emily lived on the Captain James Robinson farm in Newcastle, Maine until about 1895, when they moved to Newcastle Village, and about 1902 moved to So. Framingham, Mass. where he died. Both he and his wife are buried in Bellevue Cemetery, Lawrence, Mass.

SUSAN[6] EMILY ROBINSON (Edward[5] K., James[4], Robert[3],

Archibald[2], Gain[1]). Born, January 31, 1866, at Newcastle, Maine.

Married, July 21, 1897, Franz Herman Schwarz. Born June 17, 1865, Boston, Mass. Son of Rev. Louis and Frances Grant Schwarz, of Boston, Mass.

One child:

EDWARD[7] ROBINSON SCHWARZ, b. March 4, 1899, at Lawrence, Mass.

EDWARD[7] ROBINSON SCHWARZ (Susan[6] Emily Robinson, Edward[5]K., James[4], Robert[3], Archibald[2], Gain[1]). Born, March 4, 1899, at Lawrence, Mass.

Married, December 27, 1926, in Trinity Congregational Church, Lawrence, Mass., Dorothy Alice Bourque. Born, Sept. 3, 1900, at Newburyport, Mass. Daughter of Henry and Alice (Hudson) Bourque.

Children:

1. NANCY[8] DOROTHY SCHWARZ, b. October 24, 1927, at Boston, Mass. Died October 26, 1927, at Boston, Mass.; buried in Bellevue Cemetery, Lawrence, Mass.

2. EDWARD[8] HUDSON SCHWARZ, b. December 5, 1929, at Boston, Mass.

3. HOPE[8] ROBINSON SCHWARZ, b. January 25, 1931, at Boston, Mass.

4. DOROTHY[8] GRETCHEN SCHWARZ, b. February 7, 1932, at Boston, Mass.

They reside in Melrose Highlands, Mass.

EBENEEZER[4] DELANO ROBINSON (Robert[3], Archibald[2], Gain[1]). Born, June 8, 1787, at Newcastle, Maine. Died, January 1, 1867, at Newcastle, Maine. Buried in first private burying ground, Newcastle, Maine.

Married, December 12, 1815, Martha Delano Webb, his cousin. Born, August 10, 1793. Died, March 9, 1857. Daughter of Deacon Luther and Martha (Cushman) Webb.

Children:

1. ANSEL[5] ROBINSON, b. September 13, 1816; d. Jan. 4, 1901.

2. SUSAN[5] ROBINSON, b. April 12, 1818; d. March 20, 1819.

3. LUCY[5] WEBB ROBINSON, b. March 9, 1820; d. February 17, 1888; m. December 3, 1850, William Foster. Two children: Helen Caroline, b. May 16, 1852; Jennie Stewart, b. April 11, 1865; d. June 3, 1924; buried in Bath, Maine.

4. CAROLINE[5] ROBINSON, b. April 21, 1822; d. 1885; m. Captain Elbridge Webber, lived in Washington, Me.

5. ALBERT[5] S. ROBINSON, b. December 16, 1823; d. March 10, 1825.

6. LUTHER[5] ROBINSON, b. December 15, 1825; m. February 14, 1856, Sarah Stetson of Boothbay, Maine.

7. THERESA[5] ROBINSON, b. September 5, 1828; d. February 4, 1910.

8. FREDERICK[5] A. ROBINSON, b. May 19, 1830; d. October 8, 1851.

9. HENRY[5] CLAY ROBINSON, b. December 21, 1831; d. January 6, 1904.

10. MARTHA[5] JANE ROBINSON, b. October 2, 1833; d. 1867, at Savannah, Ga.; m. October 4, 1864, William Newhall. One child, Lucy[6] Newhall, b. September 11, 1865.

11. SOPHIA[5] H. ROBINSON, b. January 26, 1838; d. December 31, 1858; buried at Newcastle, Me.

*HENRY[5] CLAY ROBINSON (Ebeneezer[4] Delano, Robert[3], Archibald[2], Gain[1]). Born, December 21, 1831. Died, January 6, 1904.

Married, October 17, 1865, Jennie Stewart.

One child:

EDWARD[6] MEEKER ROBINSON, married Maud Carmel of Torrington, Conn. They had one child, which died when young.

*Henry[5] Clay Robinson was a lawyer and afterward a minister. He was buried at Newcastle, Maine.

ANSEL[5] ROBINSON (Ebeneezer[4] D., Robert[3], Archibald[2], Gain[1]). Born, September 31, 1816. Died, January 4, 1901, at Fairbury, Nebraska.

Married, December 3, 1846, at Fleming County, Kentucky, Emeline M. Lewis. Born, March 5, 1817, at Fleming County, Kentucky. Died, September 1, 1908, at Fairbury, Nebraska. Daughter of Peter B. and Katherine B. (Ringo) Lewis.

Children:

1. MARTHA[6] KATHERINE ROBINSON, b. November 25, 1847, at Fleming County, Kentucky.

2. EBEN[6] BOWEN ROBINSON, b. April 5, 1849, at Fleming County, Kentucky; m. July 3, 1878, Alice Grant; live in Montrose, Colorado.

3. JAMES[6] RUSSEL ROBINSON, b. August 29, 1851; never married.

4. ROBERT[6] HENRY ROBINSON, b. January 23, 1855, at Tolesborough, Kentucky; d. February 14, 1918, at Fairbury, Nebraska.

MARTHA[6] KATHERINE ROBINSON (Ansel[5], Ebeneezer[4]D., Robert[3], Archibald[2], Gain[1]). Born, November 25, 1847, in Fleming Co., Kentucky. Died ---.

Married, January 3, 1871, Cyrus M. Baily.

Children:

1. ADA[7] M. BAILY, b. September 28, 1871; d. 1903; m. Ira Morrell; had one daughter, Katherine[8] Morrell, b. January 26, 1901.

2. EDITH[7] BAILY, b. January 3, 1874; m. June 24, 1913, Wilbur Green, at Colona, Col.

3. MABEL[7] BAILY, b. November 1, 1875; lives in Montrose, Col.

4. GUY[7] BAILY, b. July 24, 1878; m. July, 1911, Norma Matche. Two children: Carol[8] Martha, b. 1913; Welma[8] Mabel, b. 1914.

5. J. HAROLD[7] BAILY, b. July 24, 1884; m. June 22, 1912, Pearl Stewart; reside at Montrose, Col.

ROBERT[6] HENRY ROBINSON (Ansel[5], Ebeneezer[4], Robert[3], Archibald[2], Gain[1]). Born, January 23, 1855, at Tolesborough, Kentucky. Died, February 14, 1918, at Fairbury, Nebraska.

Married, October 31, 1882, May Burroughs.

Children:

1. MYRTLE[7] ROBINSON, b. July 11, 1884; d. March 5, 1886.

2. LEROY[7] ROBINSON, b. March 4, 1886; d.---

3. GERTRUDE[7] ROBINSON, b. February 16, 1887; d. February 21, 1888.

4. FRANK[7] O. ROBINSON, b. December 13, 1891; d.---; m. November 10, 1912, Aleta Mapleton; live in Beatrice, Nebraska.

5. LEONA[7] H. ROBINSON, b. February 12, 1893.

6. LEWIS[7] ROBINSON, b. October 16, 1894.

7. WANITA[7] ROBINSON, b. April 21, 1902.

LUTHER[5] ROBINSON (Ebeneezer[4] D., Robert[3], Archibald[2], Gain[1]). Born, December 15, 1825. Died, March 8, 1886, at Cape Elizabeth, Maine.

Married, February 14, 1856, Sarah Barstow Stetson. Born, May 12, 1839. Died ---. Daughter of William Day and Sally (Hiscock) Stetson,

Children:

1. IDELLA[6] THERESA ROBINSON, b. July 4, 1857; d. August 13, 1906, at Portland, Maine; m. Frank Lowell Dow; they had one son, Fred Dow.

2. LOIS[6] ENA ROBINSON, b. January 15, 1860; d. at Portland, Maine; m. July 2, 1901, William F. Green.

3. NELLIE[6] JOSEPHINE ROBINSON, b. August 7, 1862; d. ---; m. August 7, 1879, George R. MacDonald.

4. WILLIAM[6] DELANO ROBINSON, b. August 7, 1862; d. September, 1864.

5. HENRY[6] LINCOLN ROBINSON, b. January, 1865;

d. December, 1867, at Falmouth, Maine.

6. WINIFRED[6] FAY ROBINSON, b. March 29, 1876; d. at Cape Elizabeth, Maine.

7. FRED[6] CLIFTON ROBINSON, b. September 24, 1882; d.---.

8. MYRA[6] MILDRED ROBINSON, b. September 24, 1882; d.---.

FRED[6] CLIFTON ROBINSON (Luther[5], Ebeneezer[4], Robert[3], Archibald[2], Gain[1]). Born, September 24, 1882, at Cape Elizabeth, Maine. Died, ---.
Married, January 10, 1911, Annie May Flaherty.

Children:

1. JOHN[7] PATRICK ROBINSON, b. March 17, 1914.

2. ROBERT[7] CLIFTON ROBINSON, b. January 24,1921.

3. RITA[7] MAY ROBINSON, b. January 1, 1925.

4. FREDERICK[7] CLIFFORD ROBINSON, b. July 30, 1927.

5. JOAN[7] ROBINSON, b. March 26, 1930.

MYRA[6] MILDRED ROBINSON (Luther[5], Ebeneezer[4] D., Robert[3], Archibald[2], Gain[1]). Born, September 24, 1882, at Cape Elizabeth, Maine. Died---.
Married, September 24, 1909, James Robertson. Born, March 8, 1885, at Glasgow, Scotland. Son of John Robertson, grandson of James Robertson.

Children:

1. JOHN[7] LUTHER ROBERTSON, b. August 23, 1910.

*2. CLIFTON[7] STETSON ROBERTSON, b. September 16, 1912.

3. DONALD[7] RAE ROBERTSON, b. August 3, 1914.

*Clifton[7] Stetson Robertson, married Pauline Swift; one daughter, Jeanette[8] Ruth Robertson, b. October 11, 1930.

SUSANNA[4] ROBINSON (Robert[3], Archibald[2], Gain[1]). Born, January 19, 1792, at Newcastle, Maine. Died, September 3, 1853.

Married, December 23, 1817, Daniel Perkins, by Elder Pillsbury. Born ---; Died ---.

Children:

1. CAROLINE[5] PERKINS, b. 1818; d.---.

2. ROBERT[5] ROBINSON PERKINS, b. 1821; d. ---; m. Susan P. Flagg, of Boston, Mass. Two children: Elbert[6] Perkins, Caroline[6] Perkins.

3. JOTHAM[5] SEWALL PERKINS, b.---; d.---; m. Mary Wright, daughter of Dr. John F. Wright; resided in Newcastle, Maine. Two children: Clarence[6] Perkins, b. 1853; Mary[6] Perkins, b. 1856.

*JOHN[3] ROBINSON (Archibald[2], Gain[1]). Born, December 8, 1749, at Bridgewater, Mass. Died ---.

1st, Married, October 9, 1777, Ruth Webb, in Georgetown, Maine. Born, March 25, 1757. Died, March 22, 1778. Daughter of Nathaniel and Jane Blanchard Webb, of Georgetown, Maine.

2nd, Married, December 15, 1779, Mary Bailey.

Children by first marriage:

1. NATHANIEL[4] WEBB ROBINSON, b. February 26, 1778; d. October 25, 1859.

Children by second marriage:

2. ALEXANDER[4] ROBINSON, b. January 18, 1785; d.---; birth registration, Woolwich, Maine, 1814.

3. JAMES[4] ROBINSON, b. December 15, 1786; d.---. birth registration, Wiscasset, Maine, July 1, 1811.

*John Robinson enlisted April 21, 1778, from Woolwich, Me., for nine month's service in the Revolutionary War as private in Colonel McCobbs Co., 1st Lincoln Co. Regiment. He was recorded as being five feet, ten inches in height, twenty-seven years of age, of light complexion. Service at Fishkill, N. Y.

*NATHANIEL[4] WEBB ROBINSON (John[3], Archibald[2], Gain[1]). Born, February 26, 1778. Died, October 25, 1859.

Married, September 13, 1801, Sarah White. Born, October 23, 1781. Died, December 22, 1870. Buried, Gould Burying Ground, two miles from Wiscasset, Maine.

Children:

1. JESSE[5] W. ROBINSON, b. July 25, 1802; d. October 30, 1829.

2. SILAS[5] ROBINSON, b. January 31, 1806; d. January 18, 1811.

3. ELIZA[5] ANN ROBINSON, b. December 22, 1808; d. January 6, 1859; m. December 1, 1829, Daniel Baker.

4. SILAS[5] W. ROBINSON, 2nd, b. January 31, 1801; d. December 9, 1888; m. October 9, 1838, Harriet S. Young.

5. JOHN[5] ROBINSON, b. November 30, 1813; d. May 16, 1835, at Savannah, Georgia.

6. EDWIN[5] ROBINSON, b. July 10, 1816; d. August 10, 1912.

7. SARAH[5] W. ROBINSON, b. November 6, 1821; d.---; m. October 22, 1844, Mr. Boynton.

*Nathaniel[4] Webb Robinson was a lieutenant in Captain McLean's Co. and Col. Cutters' Regiment, in War of 1812.

EDWIN[5] ROBINSON (Nathaniel[4], John[3], Archibald[2], Gain[1]). Born, July 10, 1816. Died, August 10, 1912.

1st, Married, September 22, 1839, Susan Bailey. Born ---. Died ---.

2nd, Married, a widow, Mrs. Rebecca M. Wilde.

Children:

1. HARRIETT[6] E. ROBINSON, b. August 15, 1841; d ---.

2. JOHN[6] ROBINSON, b.---; d.---; m. Clara. Three children: Lizzie[7], Annie[7], John[7].

3. EVA[6] ELIZABETH ROBINSON, b. December 10, 1852; d. November 16, 1921.

4. ALMON[6] ROBINSON, b.---; d. 1925; m.---; two children, Almon[7] Jr., Roscoe[7].

5. SARAH[6] ROBINSON, b.---; d.---.

6. ELLEN[6] ROBINSON, b.---; d.---; m. Jesse White, of Wiscasset, Maine. Three children: Jessie[7] White, Edwin[7] White, Georgia[7] White, who married Mr. Lilly.

7. IDA[6] ROBINSON, b.---; d. when young.

SARAH[6] ROBINSON (Edwin[5], Nathaniel[4], John[3], Archibald[2], Gain[1]). Born ---. Died ---.
1st, Married, Everett Gould. Born ---. Died ---.
2nd, Married, Frank Rines. Born ---. Died ---.

Children:

1. CHARLES[7]

2. EVERETT[7]

3. SUSAN[7]

HARRIETT[6] E. ROBINSON (Edwin[5], Nathaniel[4], John[3], Archibald[2], Gain[1]). Born, August 15, 1841. Died ---.
Married, January 7, 1865, by Rev. Albert Purington of Woolwich, Maine, Charles Merrill Bailey. Born, April 7, 1843. Died, October 18, 1918. Son of John B. and Rebecca Hodgdon Bailey.
Witnesses to marriage: Edwin and Rebecca Robinson, J. W. Bailey, Ellen T. Getchell.

Children:

1. GEORGIE[7] E. BAILEY, b. April 25, 1866; d.---; m. Charles Grover; d. July 21, 1908.

2. CARRIE[7] E. BAILEY, b. May 26, 1868; d.---; m. November 25, 1904, Eli S. Breed; d. July 21, 1908.

3. J.[7] FREEMAN BAILEY, b. July 27, 1871; d. October 10, 1879.

4. HOLLIS[7] M. BAILEY, b. October 27, 1873; d. June 18, 1927.

5. ROSE[7] BAILEY, b. December 20, 1877.

6. LAURA[7] A. BAILEY, b. August 1, 1878; d. February 23, 1918; m. Charles Crocker. Two children: Harold[8] Crocker, Dorothy[8] Crocker, m. Archibald Lawrence, has five children; live in Saline, Michigan.

7. LILLIAN[7] B. BAILEY, b. November 6, 1879; d.---; m. December 21, 1904, Warren L. Carpenter; one son, Clayton[8] L. Carpenter, b. December 29, 1905, in Lynn, Mass.

8. LOTTIE[7] N. BAILEY, b. July 25, 1881; d. August 23, 1919; m. George Annabel; one daughter, Ruth[8] Annabel, m. October 12, 1928, Henry Wilcomb.

9. FLORA[7] BAILEY, b. October 21, 1885; d.---; first married John Cantrell; one daughter Thelma[8] Cantrell, m. Ulysses Palisoul, of Manchester, N. H.; second marmied Fred E. Holt, of Manchester, N. H.

HOLLIS[7] M. BAILEY (Harriett[6] E. Robinson, Edwin[5], Nathaniel[4], John[3], Archibald[2], Gain[1]). Born, October 27, 1873. Died, June 18, 1927.

1st, Married, Elizabeth Morley, who married Everett Arbing.

2nd, Married, Mildred Luther.

Children:

1. DORIS[8] BAILEY, b. 1900; m. Obadiah Rich; three children; reside in Everett, Mass.

2. ALTON[8] BAILEY, b. 1902.

3. LEROY[8] BAILEY, b. 1904; m. Edith Cobbett.

4. EVELYN[8] BAILEY, b. 1906.

EVA[6] ELIZABETH ROBINSON (Edwin[5], Nathaniel[4], John[3], Archibald[2], Gain[1]). Born, December 10, 1852, at Wiscasset, Maine. Died, November 16, 1921.

Married, James T. Soule, of Woolwich, Maine. Born September 22, 1832. Died, March 12, 1919. Son of Silas Soule.

Children:

1. ALICE[7] M. SOULE, b. July 1, 1870; d.---; first married, William Doyle; second married, Frank Jones, d. 1919.

2. JAMES[7] T. SOULE, b. August 12, 1872; d.---.

3. JOHN[7] G. SOULE, b. December 11, 1875; d.---; m. Mabel Porter; live on John Webb place, Woolwich, Maine.

4. CHARLES[7] A. SOULE, b. August 12, 1877; d.---; m. Alice ---; one daughter, Doris[8] Soule, b. 1909; live in Hyde Park, Mass.

5. ELLEN[7] W. SOULE, b. December 15, 1880; d.---.

6. SARAH[7] L. SOULE, b. June 13, 1882; d. February 9, 1930.

7. LORING[7] K. SOULE, b. August 15, 1885; d.---; m. Bernice Moore.

8. GEORGE[7] U. SOULE, b. February 27, 1890; d.---; not married.

9. LESLIE[7] E. SOULE, b. April 23, 1893; d.---; m. Nettie ---.

ELLEN[7] W. SOULE (Eva[6] E. Robinson, Edwin[5], Nathaniel[4], John[3], Archibald[2], Gain[1]). Born, December 15, 1880. Died ---.

Married, November 24, 1902, Edward F. Kean, of Manchester, N. H. Born ---. Died ---.

Children:

1. EDWARD[8] J. KEAN, b. November 15, 1902; d. ---; m. June 26, 1927, Regina Lowe; one daughter, Jeanne[9] Mary Kean.

2. GENEVIEVE[8] M. KEAN, b. March 12, 1910; d.---.

3. HELEN[8], MARY[8], twins, b. October 27, 1915; died in infancy.

4. JOHN[8] B. KEAN, b. October 21, 1916; d.---.

5. JAMES[8] KEAN, b. March 22, 1919; d. ---.

6. MARY[8] KEAN, b. September 4, 1920; d.---.

7. MARGARET[8] KEAN, b. January 31, 1922.

SARAH[7] L. SOULE (Eva[6] E. Robinson, Edwin[5], Nathaniel[4], John[3], Archibald[2], Gain[1]). Born, June 13, 1882. Died, February 9, 1930.
Married, Pearl Higgins. Born ---. Died ---.

Children:

1. HARLAND[8] HYDE HIGGINS, b. March, 1905; d ---.

2. ELMER[8] ROBINSON HIGGINS, b. 1908; d. ---.

3. PAULINE[8] MARY HIGGINS, b. 1915; d. ---.

4. MADELYN[8] SOULE HIGGINS, b. 1918; d. ---.

ALEXANDER[3] ROBINSON (Archibald[2], Gain[1]). Born ---. Died ---.
Married, 1785, Lucy Blanchard, of Woolwich, Me.

One child:

EDWARD[4] ROBINSON, b. 1785; d. July 16, 1850.

EDWARD[4] ROBINSON (Alexander[3], Archibald[2], Gain[1]). Born, 1785. Died, July 16, 1850.
Married, August 15, 1811, Elizabeth Kennedy. Born, 1788. Died, May 31, 1856. *Daughter of Deacon Thomas Kennedy.

Children:

1. SUSAN[5] ROBINSON, b. February 2, 1813; d. April 7, 1882; joined the Alna Church, 1843.

2. THOMAS[5] ROBINSON, b. December, 1814; d. June 1, 1885; m. Fanny ---.

3. MARY[5] JANE ROBINSON, b. 1817; d. April 30, 1884.

4. EDWARD[5] ROBINSON, b. 1818; d. 1892.

5. ELIZA[5] ROBINSON, b.---; d.---; m. Edward Fox.

6. CHARLES[5] O. ROBINSON, b. May, 1825; d. March 28, 1887.

7. ELLEN[5] ROBINSON, b.---; d.---; m. Mr. Fuller.

8. MIRANDA[5] ROBINSON, b. 1830; d. March 14, 1809; m. Mr. Thorpe.

*Deacon Thomas Kennedy was born in Ireland, 1743. Married, Sara Hodge of Edgecomb, Maine. Two daughters: Betsey, married Edward Robinson, of Alna, Me.; Rosanna, married Christopher Erskine.

Note. In 1806, born, in New York, a son to Alexander and Jennet McNaughton Robinson.

Note. U. S. Census, 1790--Alexander Robinson of Newcastle, Maine--one male over sixteen, one male under sixteen, one female.

Note. Registry of Deeds, Wiscasset, Maine--Edward Robinson of Alna bought land in Whitefield, 1812.

Note. Edward and James Robinson of Alna, Shipwrights, bought land in Alna, in 1813. Edward Robinson bought pew No. 18 in the old Alna Church. In September, 1814, Edward Robinson of Alna was Sergeant in Captain R. McLean's Co., Lieutenant Colonel E. Cutter's Regiment, a company raised in Alna, Maine. Services in Wiscasset, Maine.

EDWARD[5] ROBINSON (Edward[4], Alexander[3], Archibald[2], Gain[1]). Born, 1818; d. 1892.
Married, Mary Elizabeth Palmer. Born ---. Died, November 20, 1896.

Children:

1. HORACE[6] DEAN ROBINSON, b.---; d. 1899.

2. HERMAN[6] EDWARD ROBINSON, b. January 6, 1865; d. 1909.

3. EDWIN[6] ARLINGTON ROBINSON, b. December 22, 1869; d.---. American Poet.

HERMAN[6] EDWARD ROBINSON (Edward[5], Edward[4], Alexander[3], Archibald[2], Gain[1]). Born, January 6, 1865;

Died, 1909.
Married, February 12, 1890, Emma L. Shepard.

Children:

1. RUTH[7] ROBINSON, b. November 13, 1890.

2. MARIE[7] LOUISE ROBINSON, b. April 24, 1893.

3. BARBARA[7] ROBINSON, b. December 28, 1895.

RUTH[7] ROBINSON, (Herman[6] Edward, Edward[5], Edward[4], Alexander[3], Archibald[2], Gain[1]). Born, November 13, 1890. Died ---.
Married, October, 1921, William Niverson.

Children:

1. DAVID[8] NIVERSON, b. January 17, 1923.

2. WILLIAM[8] NIVERSON, Jr., b. July 12, 1924.

CHARLES[5] O. ROBINSON (Edward[4], Alexander[3], Archibald[2], Gain[1]). Born, May, 1825. Died, March 28, 1887.
Married, Sarah E. Boynton. Born, 1833. Died, February 11, 1899.

Children:

1. CLARA[6] E. ROBINSON, b. October 1, 1858; d. July 28, 1924; m. October 18, 1883, Everard I Langell; b. 1854; d. 1927.

2. ALICE[6] M. ROBINSON, b. August 6, 1863; d. June 11, 1913.

3. SUSAN[6] FRANCES ROBINSON, b. July 27, 1869; d. October 12, 1928; m. November 14, 1908, Edward N. Pike.

*Lieutenant JAMES[3] ROBINSON (Archibald[2], Gain[1]). Born September 24, 1757, at Bridgewater, Mass. Died January 18, 1833, at Jefferson, Maine.
Married, Abigail Hutchins, of York, Maine. Born April 19, 1766. Died, April 5, 1835. Daughter of William Hutchins.

Children:

1. JAMES[4] ROBINSON, Jr., b. May 23, 1784; d. April 9, 1855; a surveyor, made a map of Jefferson, Me., which is kept in town house.

2. ROBERT[4] ROBINSON, b. April 17, 1785; d. June 4, 1866; m. Ruth[4] Robinson, daughter of Robert[3] Robinson.

3. MARY[4] ROBINSON, b. January 8, 1788; m. John Borneman.

4. ARCHIBALD[4] ROBINSON, b. June 28, 1789; d. August 10, 1867; m. Catherine E.

5. CHARLES[4] ROBINSON, b. January 24, 1790; d. Nov. 4, 1873; m. June 16, 1820, Elsy Mesevy.

6. JOHN[4] L. ROBINSON, b. April 5, 1793; m. Dec. 28, 1820, Harriet Robbins.

7. WILLIAM[4] HUTCHINS ROBINSON, b. Dec. 23, 1795; d. Dec. 14, 1881; m. Dec. 24, 1824, Mary Andrews.

8. GEORGE[4] WASHINGTON ROBINSON, b. June 16, 1797.

9. RUFUS[4] JEFFERSON ROBINSON, b. Sept. 14, 1799; d. March 10, 1874; m. Catherine Genthner.

10. CATHERINE[4] ROBINSON, b. May 21, 1801; twin.

11. ELIZABETH[4] ROBINSON, b. May 21, 1801; twin.

12. TEMPERANCE[4] ROBINSON, b. April 28, 1803.

13. JULIA[4] ROBINSON, b. Sept. 3, 1807; m. Robert McLintock. Four children: Angie[5], Clara[5], James[5], Albion[5].

14. LUCRETIA[4] ROBINSON, b. Sept. 18, 1805.

LIEUTENANT JAMES[3] ROBINSON (Archibald[2], Gain[1]). Born, Sept. 24, 1757, at Bridgewater, Mass. Died, January 18, 1833, at Jefferson, Maine. Married, Abigail, daughter of William Hutchins of York, Me. Born, April 19, 1766, at York, Me. Died, April 5, 1835, at Jefferson, Me.

James Robinson served as a soldier in the Revolutionary War. His military service is given in Vol. XIII, page 446, in Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of the Revolutionary War. He was one of the first settlers

of Jefferson (formerly Balltown) Maine, then in the state of Massachusetts. He took up 400 acres of land in what was then a wilderness and built a log house for himself and his companions. This land was and still is known as Robinson's Ridge. He was one of the first selectmen of Jefferson. He furnished the lumber and made the pews of the First Baptist Church of Jefferson for which he took a mortgage signed by Samuel Jackson, Deacon William Kennedy and James Robinson, Jr.

*ROBERT^4 ROBINSON (Lieutenant James^3, Archibald^2, Gain^1). Born, April 17, 1785. Died, June 4, 1866, at Jefferson, Me.

Married, Ruth^4 Robinson, of Newcastle, Me. Born Feb. 2, 1799. Died, August 16, 1864, at Jefferson, Me.

Children:

1. FRANKLIN^5 LAWRENCE ROBINSON, b. Sept. 30, 1815; d. Sept. 4, 1889.

2. LAVINA^5 ROBINSON, b.---; d.---.

3. ALBERT^5 ROBINSON, b.---; d. when young.

4. ABBIE^5 JANE ROBINSON, b.---; d. when young.

*Robert^4 Robinson was a sergeant in the War of 1812.

FRANKLIN^5 LAWRENCE ROBINSON (Robert^4, Lieutenant James^3, Archibald^2, Gain^1). Born, Sept. 10, 1815. Died, Sept. 4, 1889, at Jefferson, Me.

Married, Sept. 15, 1841, Clarissa Kaler. Born, August 10, 1821, at Cushing, Me. Died, Feb. 27, 1902, at Rockland, Me. Daughter of Christian and Mary^3 (Robinson) Kaler. Granddaughter of Moses^2 Robinson.

Children:

1. ROSCOE^6 GARDNER ROBINSON, b. Dec. 4, 1842; d. Nov. 12, 1904.

2. ELLA^6 JANE ROBINSON, b. May 8, 1846; d. Jan. 14, 1874; m. 1865, Abial Clarke; one son, Franklin^7 Clarke, b. August 8, 1866; d. 1882; married second, John Burgess.

3. LAURA[6] ADA ROBINSON, b. Nov. 24, 1848.

4. LILLIAN[6] ESTELLE ROBINSON, b. Oct. 30, 1851; d. Feb. 8, 1872; m. 1870, John Albert Frost, d. 1871; one son, John[7] Albert Frost, Jr., b. March, 1871; m. Harriett Silsbee.

5. LEDREW[6] ROLLINS ROBINSON, b. 1854; d. Aug. 8, 1864.

6. ZEWIE[6] GASTI ROBINSON, b. 1859; d. Sept. 4, 1864.

7. ARDELL[6] BERTINA ROBINSON, b. Nov. 20, 1861; d. May 20, 1925, at Lawrence, Mass.; buried, Orffs Corner, Waldoboro, Maine.

8. CLARA[6] BELL ROBINSON, b. August 2, 1864; d.---; m. January 24, 1880, Wm. L. Orff; b. Feb. 14, 1857; d. Dec. 10, 1910, at Boston, Mass.

*ROSCOE[6] GARDNER ROBINSON (Franklin[5], Robert[4], Lieutenant James[3], Archibald[2], Gain[1]). Born, Dec. 4, 1842, at Jefferson, Me. Died, Nov. 12, 1904, at Rockland, Me.

Married, 1st, June 1, 1864, Eliza Jane Kaler, daughter of Daniel Kaler and granddaughter of Christian Kaler, her husband's grandfather. Born, 1848. Died, June 28, 1885, at Rockland, Me.

Married, 2nd, Oct. 2, 1887, Lizzie M. Weaver, of Washington, Me. Born, March 22, 1861.

Children by first marriage:

1. MARY[7] E. ROBINSON, b. June 3, 1865; d. June 6, 1866.

2. ALICE[7] ROBINSON, b. Feb. 6, 1869; d. May, 1899.

3. CARRIE[7] M. ROBINSON, b. March 24, 1870; d. July 30, 1870.

4. WINNIFRED[7] ROBINSON, b. Oct. 21, 1878; d. April, 1914.

Children by second marriage:

5. MAE[7] E. ROBINSON, b. March 1, 1889.

6. HAZEL[7] ROBINSON, b. Oct. 9, 1898; d. July 28, 1900.

*Roscoe G. Robinson enlisted May 2, 1861 in Co. D, 4th Regiment, Maine Infantry Volunteers; discharged July 19, 1864; during this time spent three months in Libby prison. Described as being 5 ft. 9½ in. in height, light complexion, grey eyes.

ALICE[7] ROBINSON (Roscoe[6] G., Franklin[5], Robert[4], Lieutenant James[3], Archibald[2], Gain[1]). Born, Feb. 6, 1869, at Rockland, Me. Died, May, 1899, at Rockland, Me.

Married, October, 1887, Wm. Robertson. Born in Prince Edward Island.

Children:

1588549

1. MARY[8] ROBERTSON, b. Feb. 12, 1889; d.---; m. Sept. 1917, Cleveland Trask; reside at Swan Island, Me.

2. LEROY[8] ROBERTSON, b. Feb. 2, 1892; m.---; is a dentist; resides in Portland, Oregon; has two children.

WINIFRED[7] ROBINSON (Roscoe[6] G., Franklin[5], Robert[4], Lieutenant James[3], Archibald[2], Gain[1]). Born, Oct. 21, 1878, at Rockland, Me. Died, April, 1914, at Rockland, Me.

Married, Nov., 1904, Charles McWhinnie of Jonesport, Me. Born, 1882, at Jonesport, Me. Died ---.

Children:

1. MADELINE[8] McWHINNIE, b. August, 1905; m.---.

2. BESSIE[8] McWHINNIE, b. August, 1907; m.---.

3. PHYLLIS[8] McWHINNIE, b. Oct., 1909; m.---.

4. DOYLE[8] McWHINNIE, b. June, 1910; m.---.

5. RUSSELL[8] McWHINNIE, b. July, 1912; d. Sept. 1912.

6. FAITH[8] McWHINNIE, adopted by another family after death of her mother.

*MAE[7] E. ROBINSON (Roscoe[6], Franklin[5], Robert[4],

Lieutenant James[3], Archibald[2], Gain[1]). Born, March 1, 1889, at Rockland, Me. Died ---.

Married, Feb. 17, 1912, at Portland, Me., Frank Perry. Born, October 14, 1886, at Rockland, Me.

One child:

1. ALTON[8] PERRY, b. Nov. 29, 1914, at Rockland, Me.

*Mae E. Robinson is a teacher in the elementary schools in Rockland, Me.

LAURA[6] ADA ROBINSON (Franklin[5], Robert[4], Lieutenant James[3], Archibald[2], Gain[1]). Born, Nov. 24, 1848, at Jefferson, Me. Died ---.

Married, June 25, 1874, Warren Achorn of Waldoboro, Me. Son of Solomon Achorn; grandson of George and Margaret Orff Achorn; served in Civil War. Born Sept. 23, 1846. Died, Jan. 26, 1901, at New Bedford, Mass.

Children:

1. JASPER[7] MILLER ACHORN, b. Nov. 28, 1876, at Waldoboro, Me; d. July, 1930.

2. STELLA[7] ACHORN, b. Sept., 1883, at Waldoboro, Me.; d. Sept. 8, 1889.

3. BESSIE[7] BERTINA ACHORN, b. March 10, 1887, at Lawrence, Mass.; d.---; m. Nov. 10, 1908, Wm. H. Madden; b. June 14, 1878. Two children: Edward[8] M. Madden, b. Jan. 26, 1913; Elmer[8] Madden, b. Oct. 12, 1916.

JASPER[7] MILLER ACHORN (Laura[6] Ada Robinson, Franklin[5], Robert[4], Lieut. James[3], Archibald[2], Gain[1]). Born Nov. 28, 1876, at Waldoboro, Me. Died, July, 1930.

Married, Alice Aiken, of New Bedford, Mass. Born---. Died ---. Daughter of ---.

Children:

1. MURIEL[8] ACHORN, b.---.

2. HAZEL[8] ACHORN, b.---.

3. EVELYN[8] ACHORN, b.---.

4. EMMA[8] ACHORN, b.---.

ARDELLE[6] BERTINA ROBINSON (Franklin[5], Robert[4], Lieut. James[3], Archibald[2], Gain[1]). Born, Nov. 20, 1861, at Jefferson, Me. Died, May 20, 1925, at Lawrence, Mass. Buried at Orffs Corner, Waldoboro, Me.
Married, Jan. 1, 1879, Byron L. Orff, son of Benjamin Orff. Born, July 9, 1855, at Waldoboro, Me. Died, Feb. 28, 1923, at Lawrence, Mass.

Children:

1. ENAH[7] EMOGENE ORFF, b. Sept. 29, 1885, at Waldoboro, Me.

2. RUTH[7] ESTHER ANN ORFF, b. July 12, 1894, at Lawrence, Mass.

MARY[4] ROBINSON (Lieut. James[3], Archibald[2], Gain[1]). Born, Jan. 8, 1788. Died ---.
Married, John Borneman.

Children:

1. CATHERINE[5] JANE BORNEMAN, b. August 15, 1816; d. Oct. 29, 1888.

2. LUCINDA[5] BORNEMAN, b. 1818; d. Feb. 16, 1879; m. Abial Erskine. One child, died when young.

3. JULIA[5] BORNEMAN, b.---; d.---; m.*Alfred Bateman, son of Luther Bateman.

4. ABIGAIL[5] BORNEMAN, b.---; d.---; m. Phineas Jackson. Five children: Diadena[6], Lena[6], Mary[6], Celia[6], Lowell[6].

5. MARY[5] BORNEMAN, b.---; d.---; m. Wm. Elliott. One son, died at age of ten years.

6. DEIDAMIA[5] BORNEMAN, b. 1826; d. Oct. 21, 1888; unmarried.

**7. LUTHER[5] C. BORNEMAN, b.---; d.---.

*Luther Bateman, son of Alfred Bateman and Julia

Borneman; was editor of the Lewiston, Me., Journal for many years.

**Luther C. Borneman died in Andersonville prison during the Civil War.

CATHERINE[5] JANE BORNEMAN (Mary[4] Robinson, Lieut. James[3], Archibald[2], Gain[1]). Born, Aug. 15, 1816. Died, Oct. 29, 1888.

Married, Dec. 25, 1836, Lewis Delano Wright, of Washington, Me. Son of Josiah Wright. Born, Sept. 24, 1815. Died, Feb. 16, 1892.

Children:

1. HILTON[6] BORNEMAN WRIGHT, b. March 31, 1838; d. Feb. 7, 1917, at Waldoboro, Me.

2. CALVIN[6] DELANO WRIGHT, b. Jan. 18, 1840; d. at Washington, Me.; m. July 22, 1860, Esther A. Humes.

3. MARY[6] ARLETTA WRIGHT, b. Jan. 10, 1845, at Jefferson, Me.; d.---.

HILTON[6] BORNEMAN WRIGHT (Catherine[5] Jane Borneman, Mary[4] Robinson, Lieut. James[3], Archibald[2], Gain[1]). Born, March 31, 1838, at Waldoboro, Me. Died, Feb. 7, 1917.

Married, 1st, Augusta Leigher of Liberty, Me. Born ---. Died ---.

Married, 2nd, May 5, 1869, Annie M. Place, daughter of Abr. and Julia Ann Light Place of Patricktown Plantation, Me. Born, Jan., 1843. Died, Feb. 23, 1872.

Child by 1st marriage:

1. MARY[7] A. WRIGHT, b. Jan. 21, 1861; d. Aug. 24, 1888; m. Eldon Jones; they had four children.

Child by 2nd marriage:

2. NANNIE[7] CATHERINE WRIGHT, b. March 22, 1870, at Somerville, Me.

*NANNIE[7] CATHERINE WRIGHT (Hilton[6] B. Wright, Catherine[5] J. Borneman, Mary[4] Robinson, Lieut. James[3], Archibald[2], Gain[1]). Born, Mar. 22, 1870, at Somerville, Me.

Died ---.

Married 1st, Dec. 24, 1892, at So. Hope, Me., Edgar F. Batchelder. Son of Augustus H. Batchelder.

Married 2nd, 1915, ----- Simmons.

Children:

1. VIOLET[8] E. BATCHELDER, b. Feb. 23, 1894, at Union, Me.; m. Sept. 9, 1911, George J. Luce of Waldoboro, Me. One son, John[9] Edgar Luce, b. July 7, 1915, at Waldoboro, Me.

2. IZONA[8] M. BATCHELDER, b. Aug. 1, 1895, at Union, Me.; m. Nov. 1914, Jay H. Moody. Two children: Richard[9] C. Moody, b. Dec., 1915; Rose[9] Evelyn Moody, b. May 15, 1917; both born in Lincolnville, Me.

3. HILTON[8] BORNEMAN WRIGHT BATCHELDER, b. May 6, 1899, at Washington, Me.

*LELA[8] B. MOORES. Daughter of Robert Moores and Nannie C. Wright. Born, August 8, 1890.

Married, Feb. 1, 1909, E. Lawrence Smellie of No. Whitefield, Me.

Children:

1. MARGUERITE[9] E. SMELLIE, b. Oct. 16, 1909, at Windsor, Me.

2. DONALD[9] R. SMELLIE, b. Sept. 10, 1912, at Norridgewock, Me.

3. MARY[9] C. SMELLIE, b. Jan. 12, 1914, at Montville, Me.

4. JAMES[9] N. SMELLIE, b. March 4, 1916, at No. Whitefield, Me.

*ARCHIBALD[4] ROBINSON (Lieut. James[3], Archibald[2], Gain[1]). Born, June 23, 1789. Died, Aug. 10, 1867.

Married Catherine E. Born ---, 1792. Died, August 15, 1832.

Children:

1. ARCHIBALD[5] JR. ROBINSON, b. ---; d. ---; went to Chicago, Illinois.

2. ABIGAIL[5] ROBINSON, b.---; d.---; m. 1855, Thos. Newbest of Thomaston; they had two sons and a daughter.

3. DEBORAH[5] ROBINSON, b.---; d.---.

4. SARAH[5] ROBINSON, b.---; d.---; m. Charles Brown, of Waldoboro, Me.

5. ALBERT[5] ROBINSON, b.---; d.---; m. his cousin, Abby[5] J. Robinson, daughter of Rufus[4] Robinson; no children.

*Archibald Robinson served in the War of 1812. He bought land of his brother, Charles[4], on Robinson's Ridge in 1825.

CHARLES[4] ROBINSON (Lieut. James[3], Archibald[2], Gain[1]). Born, Jan. 24, 1790. Died, Nov. 4, 1881. A soldier in the War of 1812.

Married, June 16, 1820, Elsy Meservey. Born, Feb. 28, 1802. Died, Feb. 8, 1890. Daughter of Nathaniel Meservey of Jefferson, Maine.

Children:

1. NATHANIEL[5] ROBINSON, b. Sept. 1, 1822; d.---; m. Caroline Skinner; one daughter, Mary[6] M. Algernon Creamer; they lived in Augusta, Me.

2. JAMES[5] ROBINSON, b. March 6, 1824; d. 1905; m. Lydia; no children.

3. RACHEL[5] ROBINSON, b.---; d.---.

4. GEORGE[5] WASHINGTON ROBINSON, b. April 1, 1831; d. July 1, 1914; m. Feb. 14, 1855, Sarah Jane Hutchings.

5. NANCY[5] ROBINSON, b. 1834; d. 1923; m. John Mountford of Brunswick, Me.

6. ELSIE[5] JANE ROBINSON, b.---; d. May 17, 1898; m. 1848, Elizah Shuman.

7. SANFORD[5] ROBINSON, b.---; d.---; has one son, Samuel[6], a shoemaker in Belfast, Me.

8. ABIAL[5] ROBINSON, b.---; d.---; unmarried.

9. ORLANDO[5] ROBINSON, b.---; d. in Civil War.

GEORGE[5] WASHINGTON ROBINSON (Charles[4], Lieut. James[3], Archibald[2], Gain[1]). Born, April 1, 1831. Died, July 1, 1914.

Married, Feb. 14, 1855, Sarah Jane, daughter of Capt. Alfred and Miriam Carlyle Hutchings of Bristol, Me.

Children:

1. ISA[6] E. ROBINSON, b. Dec. 15, 1855, at Bristol, Me.; d. Aug. 6, 1904; m. Samuel Page.

2. ORALDO[6] ROBINSON, b. Oct. 10, 1857; d. March, 1863.

3. ELSIE[6] ADA ROBINSON, b. April 10, 1859; d. Aug. 3, 1918; m. George W. Clark.

4. JOSEPHINE[6] B. ROBINSON, b. June 21, 1861; d---; m. Norris Page.

5. ELFOREST[6] ROBINSON, b. Jan. 17, 1864; d.---; m. Lizzie Erskine.

6. CARRIE[6] HINES ROBINSON, b. Mar. 23, 1867; d.---; m. 1882, Fred Webber (Joshua, Joshua).

7. WILDER[6] M. ROBINSON, b. March 12, 1869; d.---; m. first, Myra Conner; second, Clara Abbott.

8. FRANK[6] LITTLE ROBINSON, b. July 2, 1877; d.---; m. Faustine Smith.

NANCY[5] ROBINSON (Charles[4], Lieut. James[3], Archibald[2], Gain[1]). Born, 1834. Died, 1923.

Married, John Mountfort of Brunswick, Maine. Born ---; died ---.

Children:

1. WILLIAM[6] O. MOUNTFORT, b. Nov. 2, 1854; d. Feb. 21, 1915; m. Elizabeth Wentworth; b.---; d. 1908.

2. CHARLES[6] C. MOUNTFORT, b. Dec. 2, 1856; d.---; m. Nov. 5, 1899, Emma Clark.

3. CORA[6] E. MOUNTFORT, b. Dec. 7, 1858; d.---; m. Oct. 21, 1881, Samuel Knight.

4. WALTER[6] A. MOUNTFORT, b. Jan. 29, 1861; d.---; unmarried.

5. APPA[6] A. MOUNTFORT, b. June 30. 1865; d.---; unmarried.

6. MYRTLE[6] MOUNTFORT, b. Jan. 14, 1867; d. July 21, 1896; m. Jan. 17, 1895, Edward Feltham.

7. IDA[6] M. MOUNTFORT, b. Feb. 10, 1871; d.---; m. June 17, 1890, T. B. Curtis.

ELSIE[5] JANE ROBINSON (Charles[4], Lieut. James[3], Archibald[2], Gain[1]). Born ---. Died, May 17, 1898, at Belfast, Me.

Married, 1848, Elijah M. Shuman. Son of John and Charlotte Kaler Shuman. Born, June 30, 1820, at Waldoboro, Me.

Children:

1. ALMA[6] J. SHUMAN, b. June 30, 1850; d.---; m. Otis K. Ryder.

2. CAROLINE[6] A. SHUMAN, b. Feb. 3, 1855; d.---; m. Harvey S. Cunningham.

3. ANNA[6] A. SHUMAN, b. Dec. 21, 1858; d.---; m. Roscoe T. Cross.

4. GERTRUDE[6] C. SHUMAN, b. April 19, 1865; d.---.

ANNA[6] A. SHUMAN (Elsie[5] Jane Robinson, Charles[4], Lieut. James[3], Archibald[2], Gain[1]). Born, Dec. 21, 1858. Died ---.

Married, Roscoe T. Cross. Born ---. Died ---.

Children:

1. PHOEBE[7] A. CROSS, b. Dec. 29, 1886; d. ---.

2. RAY[7] H. CROSS, b. Jan. 1, 1888; d.---; m. Oct. 6, 1920, Doris Bartlett of Thorndike, Me.

3. ROSCOE[7] LEE CROSS, b. Feb. 8, 1892; d.---; m.

Aug. 2, 1920, Beth Jackson.

5. NORMAN[7] P. CROSS, b. July 15, 1894; d.---.

6. ADA[7] E. CROSS, b. Sept. 5, 1896; d.---; m. Nov. 27, 1917, Earle H. Marriner.

EARLE[7] A. CROSS (Anna[6] A. Shuman, Elsie[5] Jane Robinson, Charles[4], Lieut. James[3], Archibald[2], Gain[1]). Born, Nov. 21, 1889. Died ---.
Married, Aug., 1914, Amy E. Stone. Born ---. Died ---.

Children:

1. IRVING[8] R. CROSS, b. Dec. 11, 1914; d.---.

2. RAYMOND[8] G. CROSS, b. Dec. 28, 1915; d.---.

3. LEONARD[8] E. CROSS, b. Oct. 3, 1917; d.----.

4. WILFORD[8] A. CROSS, b. Aug. 15, 1920; d.----.

JOHN[4] L. ROBINSON (Lieut. James[3], Archibald[2], Gain[1]). Born, April 5, 1793. Died ---.
Married, Dec. 28, 1820, Harriett Robbins. Born July 26, 1806. Died ---.

Children:

1. ELMIRA[5] W. ROBINSON, b. 1822; d.---; m. 1841 Richard Drury Rice.

2. WARREN[5] ROBINSON, b. July 12, 1823.

3. ROXANNA[5] ROBINSON, b. Apr. 2, 1825, at Jefferson, Maine.

4. LENORA[5] ROBINSON, b. July 15, 1827.

5. CLARINDA[5] ROBINSON, b. Oct. 5, 1829.

6. DARIUS[5] ROBINSON, b. Sept. 20, 1831.

*7. STILLMAN[5] ROBINSON, b. Oct. 20, 1833; m. Aug. 22, 1860, Sarah F. Cross.

8. HORATIO[5] ROBINSON, b. Jan. 8, 1836, at Union, Me.

9. ALVINA[5] or ALVENA ROBINSON, b. Dec. 23, 1837.

10. ARVILLA[5] ROBINSON, b. Dec. 28, 1840; d. April 20, 1841.

**11. DELANO[5] ROBINSON, b. Dec. 5, 1841.

12. ALONZO[5] ROBINSON, b. 1843.

13. ORAMEL[5] ROBINSON, b. 1845.

*Stillman Robinson was a soldier in the 28th Regt. in the Civil War. He married Aug. 22, 1861, Sarah F. Cross.

**Delano Robinson was a soldier in the Civil War. He lived in Lynn. Had a son, John Robinson.

WARREN[5] ROBINSON (John[4] L., Lieut. James[3], Archibald[2], Gain[1]). Born, July 12, 1823. Died ---.
Married, Jan. 31, 1852, Mercy Bridges. Daughter of Jesse and Mercy Bridges. Born ---. Died ---.

Children:

1. FANNIE[6] ROBINSON, b. Feb. 9, 1854; d. Oct. 14, 1856.

2. FRANK[6] ROBINSON, b. Oct. 1857; d. Jan. 1863.

3. FRANK[6] ROBINSON, b.---; d.---.

4. CALLIE[6] ROBINSON, b.---; d.---.

5. JOHN[6] L. ROBINSON, b.---; d.---.

This family lived in Rockland, Me.

*WILLIAM[4] HUTCHINGS ROBINSON (Lieut. James[3], Archibald[2], Gain[1]). Born, Dec. 23, 1795. Died, Dec. 14, 1881, at Bremen, Maine.
Married, Dec. 24, 1824, at Boothbay, Me., Mary Andrews. Daughter of John and Patty (Knight) Andrews, of Ipswich. Born ---. Died, Dec. 8, 1887, at Bremen, Maine.

Children:

1. JAMES[5] A. ROBINSON, b. Aug. 21, 1825; d. Dec.10, 1904; severely wounded in the Mexican War.

2. MARTHA[5]ROBINSON, b. May 17, 1826; d. Sept. 14, 1861, at Pittston, Me.; m. 1847, Oscar Gould; one son, died when young.

3. RUTH[5] ROBINSON, b. Feb. 17, 1829; d. at Gardiner, Me,; m. John Stetson; son, Elmer[6] E. Stetson, Bremen, Maine.

4. ELIZA[5] ROBINSON, b. Aug. 22, 1831; d. April 3, 1900.

5. AMANDA[5] ROBINSON, b. April 2, 1835, at Gardiner, Me.; d. Feb. 28, 1877, at Lawrence, Mass.; m. Joshua Ramsden.

*William Hutchings Robinson was a school teacher and also a shoemaker. He was a soldier in the War of 1812.

ELIZA[5] ROBINSON (Wm.[4] H., Lieut. James[3], Archibald[2], Gain[1]). Born, Aug. 22, 1831, at Gardner, Maine. Died April 3, 1900, at Bremen, Me.

Married, Oct. 5, 1854, Joseph Glidden, son of Enoch Glidden, grandson of Benj. Glidden. Born, Aug. 13, 1821 at Alna, Me. Died, Jan. 1, 1891, at Bremen, Maine.

Children:

1. ELLA[6] GLIDDEN, b. Sept. 12, 1855; d. Oct. 6, 1896, at Damariscotta, Maine.

2. ISADORE [6] GLIDDEN, b. April 1, 1857; d. April 21, 1887.

3. CHESTER[6] GLIDDEN, b. Dec. 3, 1871; d ---.

4. ALSTON[6] GLIDDEN, b. Sept. 10, 1873, at Bremen, Me.

ELLA[6] GLIDDEN (Eliza[5] Robinson, Wm.[4] H., Lieut. James[3], Archibald[2], Gain[1]). Born, Sept. 12, 1855. Died ---.

Married, Sept. 1, 1875, Alpheus Havener. Born ---. Died ---.

Children:

1. ELIDA[7] HAVENER, b.---; d.---; m. Clarence E. McCabe, No. Andover, Mass.

2. MINA[7] HAVENER, b.---; d.---; m. Mr. Harrington, of Bath, Maine.

CHESTER[6] GLIDDEN (Eliza[5] Robinson, Wm.[4] H., Lieut. James[3], Archibald[2], Gain[1]). Born, Dec. 3, 1871. Died ---.
Married, Oct. 5, 1904, Ethel May Swanson. Daughter of John Swanson of Sweden. Born ---. Died ---.

Children:

1. JOSEPH[7] GLIDDEN, b. Sept. 27, 1905, at Bremen, Me.

2. HELEN[7] GLIDDEN, b. Aug. 18, 1907, at Bremen, Me.

RUFUS[4] JEFFERSON ROBINSON (Lieut. James[3], Archibald[2], Gain[1]). Born Sept. 14, 1799. Died, March 10, 1874, at Jefferson, Me.
Married, Catherine Genthner of Waldoboro, Me. Born, April 1, 1811. Died, Aug. 13, 1883. Daughter of Andrew and Elizabeth McClintock Genthner.

Children:

1. ANDREW[5] J. ROBINSON, b. May 10, 1834; d. Jan. 3, 1890; m. Aug. 28, 1862, Permerlia Jackson. One daughter, Maggie[6]; m. first, --- McGuire, one son; m. second; m. third, --- Flanders.

2. ABBEY[5] J. ROBINSON, b. June 10, 1835; d. July 18, 1863; m. her cousin, Nov. 7, 1854, Albert Robinson; no children. Albert Robinson was a son of Archibald Robinson.

3. SUSAN[5] A. ROBINSON, b. Dec. 6, 1837, at Winslow, Me.; d.---; m. Oct. 5, 1859, Elijah Barstow. Six children: Andrew[6], a physician in Boston, Mass.; George[6], Mary[6], Elijah[6], Edward (Tod)[6], Josephine[6].

4. EMILY[5] S. ROBINSON, b. June 1, 1843; d.---; m. Enos Flanders; one daughter, Abby[6], m. Hudson Mank;

Three children: one a son, Fred[7] Mank.

5. GEORGIA[5] B. ROBINSON, b. Oct. 20, 1845; d. Oct. 30, 1863; unmarried.

6. JOSEPHINE[5] ROBINSON, b. July 2, 1854; d. April 12, 1877; unmarried.

*ALEXANDER[2] ROBINSON (Gain[1]). Born, 1720. Died, 1792, at Bristol, Me. Buried in Pemaquid Fort Burying Ground.

Published to be married Nov. 26, 1744, to Abigail White, of Abington, Mass.

Children:

1. ABIGAIL[3] ROBINSON, b. 1745; d.---.

2. SUSANNAH[3] ROBINSON, b. 1749, at Abington, Mass.; d.---.

3. ALEXANDER[3] G. ROBINSON, b. 1752, at Abington, Mass.; d.---; m. 1775, Jane Nichols.

4. MICAH[3] ROBINSON, b. 1755, at Abington, Mass.; d.---.

The following were probably his children:

5. JONATHAN[3] ROBINSON, b.---; d.---; m. 1809, Lucy Dunton, of Boothbay, Me.; in 1811, he sold land in Boothbay; moved to Whitefield, Me.

6. SARAH[3] ROBINSON, b.---: d,---; m. 1788, Andrew McFarland.

7. WILLIAM[3] ROBINSON, b.---; d.---; m. 1788, Betsey Brewer.

*Alexander Robinson was a town officer in Newcastle, Me., from 1771 to 1774. In 1776, he purchased land in Bristol, Me.

ALEXANDER[3] G. ROBINSON (Alexander[2], Gain[1]). Born, 1752, at Abington, Mass. Died ---.

Married, 1775, Jane Nichols. Born, Feb. 19, 1757. Daughter of Capt. James and Ruth Thompson Nichols. Granddaughter of Capt. Alexander and Hannah Nichols.

Children:

1. RUTH[4] ROBINSON, b. Oct. 19, 1777; d.---.

2. ABIGAIL[4] ROBINSON, b. April 19, 1779; d.---.

3. MICHAEL[4] ROBINSON, b. Nov. 4, 1782; d.---; m. 1805, Rachel Harbin.

4. JANE[4] ROBINSON, b. Feb. 7, 1788; d. 1856; m. 1809, Capt. Israel Holton, of Boothbay, Maine.

5. JAMES[4] NICHOLS ROBINSON, b. Oct. 26, 1790; d. June 3, 1863; m. 1817, Margary Hopkins.

6. NANCY[4] ROBINSON, b. July 21, 1794; d.---; m. 1814, John Foster, Jr.

7. ALEXANDER[4] ROBINSON, b. Dec. 3, 1795; baptism is recorded in the Old South Church, at Newbury, Mass.

8. THOMAS[4] ROBINSON, b. Jan. 10, 1796.

9. WILLIAM[4] ROBINSON, b. June 13, 1800; d. 1854; m. Elizabeth ---; b. 1800; d. 1862.

CAPT. WILLIAM[4] ROBINSON (Alexander[3] G., Alexander[2], Gain[1]). Born, June 13, 1800. Died, 1854. Was drowned. Buried in first private burying ground at Newcastle, Me.

Married, Elizabeth ---. Born, 1800. Died, Oct. 6, 1862.

Children:

1. WILLIAM[5] HENRY ROBINSON, b. ---; d. Oct. 6, 1888.

2. ALBION[5] ROBINSON, b.---; d.---; m. Sarah ---; lived in California; had two sons in 1871.

3. FREDERICK[5] ROBINSON, b.1839; d.1842.

4. MARY[5] E. ROBINSON, b. 1841; d. 1842; buried in Newcastle, Maine.

5. ANNE[5] LIZZIE ROBINSON, b.---; d.---; m. Willard Brown, son of Alice Webber Brown.

*CAPT. JAMES[4] NICHOLS ROBINSON (Alexander[3] G., Alexander[2], Gain[1]). Born, Oct. 26, 1790. Died, June, 1863.

Married, Feb. 13, 1817, by Elder Pillsbury, Margery Hopkins. Born ---. Died ---. Daughter of Deacon William and Asenath Taylor Hopkins. Granddaughter of Christopher and Abigail Newbit Hopkins of Devonshire, England.

Children:

1. MARY[5] C. ROBINSON, b. 1818; d.---; m. 1845, Royal Wright; one daughter Lizzie[6], m. Charles Erskines of Newcastle, Maine.

2. WILLIAM[5] H. ROBINSON, b. 1821; d. Feb. 2, 1841, at Baltimore, Maryland; buried in first burying ground, Newcastle, Maine.

3. JANE[5] N. ROBINSON, b. 1823; d.---; m. James Burchested; went to Australia.

4. JAMES[5] N. ROBINSON, b. 1821; d.---; went to Australia.

5. DANIEL[5] H. ROBINSON, b. 1828; d. July 15, 1859; m. Angie McNear, b. 1837, d. 1895; two sons, Royal[6] Wright Robinson, b. 1850, d. Nov. 9, 1882; Daniel[6] Webster Robinson, b. 1858; d. May 25, 1876.

*The family lived in Bristol, Me., until 1818, when they removed to Newcastle, Me., and lived at the junction of the River Road and the road to Wiscasset, Maine.

*WILLIAM[5] HENRY ROBINSON (Capt. William[4], Alexander[3], Alexander[2], Gain[1]). Born ---. Died, Oct. 6, 1888, at Cambridge, Mass.

Married, Sarah Cox. Born ---. Died, Jan., 1916.

Children:

1. WILHEMINA[6] MARY ROBINSON, b.---; d.---; m. 1900,

Dudley Roberts, of Waltham, Mass.

2. CHARLES[6] ROBINSON, b.---; d. 1902.

3. GERTRUDE[6] ROBINSON, b.---; d. 1909.

4. WILLIAM[6] ROBINSON, b.---; d. July, 1916.

5. HATTIE[6] ROBINSON, b.---; d.---; m. Thomas Kenney of Cambridge, Mass.

6. MAUD[6] ROBINSON, b.---; d.---.

7. GEORGE[6] ROBINSON, b.---; d.---.

*This family left Newcastle, Me., in 1888.

In 1932, Mrs. Roberts, Mrs. Kenney, Maud and George Robinson live in San Diego, California.

JOSEPH[2] ROBINSON (Gain[1]). Born, 1722. Died, 1766.

Married, 1st, 1746, Abigail Keith. Daughter of Joseph Keith.

Married, 2nd, 1759, Hannah Snow.

Children by first wife:

1. JOSEPH[3] ROBINSON, b. 1746; d. 1777.

2. BENJAMIN[3] ROBINSON, b. 1748-9; d. 1829.

3. EDWARD[3] ROBINSON, b. 1750; d. 1818; unmarried.

4. SUSANNA[3] ROBINSON, b. 1753; d. 1821; m. Sept. 22, 1774, William Vinton, son of Thomas and Mehitable (Allen) Vinton; b. July 13, 1748; d. 1796.

Children by second wife:

5. ABIGAIL[3] ROBINSON, b. 1755; d.---.

6. CHILD[3] ROBINSON, b. 1757; d. when young.

7. ISAAC[3] ROBINSON, b. 1760; d.---; lost at sea.

8. HANNAH[3] ROBINSON, b. 1763; d. 1802; unmarried.

*9. SNOW[3] ROBINSON, b. 1765; d. 1783.

*Snow Robinson was a soldier in Revolutionary War.

Died at West Point, New York.

BENJAMIN[3] ROBINSON (Joseph[2], Gain[1]). Born 1748-9. Died, 1829.
Married, 1st, May 29, 1770, Eve Packard, b. 1746; d. 1796. Daughter of James Packard.
Married, 2nd, 1798, Kezia, Widow of Elijah Packard. Born, 1764. Died, 1838, aged seventy-four.

Children:

1. DEACON BENJAMIN[4] ROBINSON, b. 1784; d. 1848.

2. KILBURN[4] ROBINSON, b. 1787; d.---; unmarried.

3. ANNA[4] (NANNY) ROBINSON, b. 1771; d.---; m. 1799, Uriah Brett.

4. JOSEPH[4] ROBINSON, b. 1774; d. 1776.

5. DEBORAH[4] ROBINSON, b. 1777; d.---; m. 1798, John Alden.

6. SUSANNA[4] ROBINSON, b. 1781; d.---; m. 1802, Ichabod Keith.

7. POLLY[4] ROBINSON, b. 1790; d.---; first married Mr. Bradbury, in Maine; second married Mr. Herrick, in Boston.

8. HODIJAH[4] ROBINSON, b. 1793; d.---; m. 1827, Sylvia Orr, daughter of Hugh Orr; two children, Herbert[5] Orr, b.---, d.---; Lucy[5] Watson Orr, b. 1827, d. 1846.

9. NABBY[4] LAZELL ROBINSON, b. 1799; d.---; m. 1821, Samuel P. Condon.

10. BETHIAH[4] AMES ROBINSON, b. 1802; d.---; m. Martin Ramsdell.

11. MARGARET[4] WATSON ROBINSON, b. 1806; d.---; m. Samuel P. Condon (his second wife).

DEACON BENJAMIN[4] ROBINSON (Benjamin[3], Joseph[2], Gain[1]). Born, 1784. Died, 1848.
Married, 1809, Mary Packard. Born, 1788. Died, 1846. Daughter of Elijah and Kezia Packard.

Children:

1. BENJAMIN[3] ROSETTER ROBINSON, b. 1816; d.---; m. first, Mary Burgess; m. 2nd, Sarah Estis, b. 1816, d. 1847; m. 3rd, 1849, Harriet Cox, of Brunswick, Me. Two children: James[4] Lawrence Robinson, b. 1845; Job[4] Robinson, b. 1847, d. in infancy.

2. JAMES[3] LAWRENCE ROBINSON, b. 1816; d. 1833, at sea.

3. ELIJAH[3] PACKARD ROBINSON, b. 1817; d.---.

4. MARY[3] ROBINSON, b. 1819; d.---.

5. SUSAN[3] WILLARD RUGGLES ROBINSON, b. 1818; an adopted daughter.

GAIN[2] ROBINSON, Jr. (Gain[1]). Born, 1724, at Bridgewater, Mass. Died, Feb. 26, 1778, of smallpox. Married, Lydia Dyer. Born, 1773. Died, 1798.

Children:

1. GAIN[3] ROBINSON, 3rd, b. Dec. 25, 1750, at Abington, Mass.

2. WILLIAM[3] ROBINSON, b. 1754; d. 1816, at Abington, Mass.

3. INCREASE[3] ROBINSON, b. April 26, 1756; d.---.

4. JOHN[3] ROBINSON, b. July 7, 1758; d.---.

5. DYER[3] ROBINSON, b. Jan. 28, 1765; d.---.

6. JOSEPH[3] ROBINSON, b.---; d.---.

7. ANSEL[3] ROBINSON, b.---; d.---. There was an Ansel Robinson in Bath, Me., in 1812, and with him a Betsey Robinson.

8. SALLY[3] ROBINSON, b.---; d.---; m. 1788, Samuel Johnson.

9. ZIBIAH[3] ROBINSON, b.---; d.---; m. Daniel Packard; went to Pelham, Mass.

*GAIN[3] ROBINSON, 3rd, (Gain[2] Jr., Gain[1]). Born,

Dec. 25, 1750, at Abington, Mass. Died ---.
Married, 1st, March 30, 1775, Lydia Garnet, of Pembroke, Mass. Born, 1751. Died, 1804.
Married, 2nd, Gardner or Hanson, of Abington, Mass.

Child by first marriage:

1. DEBBIE[4] ROBINSON, b. 1777.

*Gain Robinson of Pembroke--two days service in Revolutionary War, April, 1777.
Sally, widow of Gain Robinson, died at South Scituate, Sept. 4, 1849, at age of seventy-five.
Emeline Burbank Robinson, b. Aug. 10, 1824, daughter of Gain and Sally Robinson. Gain Robinson of Pembroke, Census, 1790.

WILLIAM[3] ROBINSON (Gain[2] Jr., Gain[1]). Born, 1754, at Abington, Mass. Died, 1816.
Married, 1780, Hannah Egerton. Born, 1760. Died, 1832.

Children:

1. ARLOTTA[4] ROBINSON, b. 1781; d. 1788.

2. SUSAN[4] ROBINSON, b. 1782; d. 1788.

3. WILLIAM[4] ROBINSON, Jr., b. 1784; d.---; m. 1812, Abigail Delano, of Duxbury, Mass.; one daughter, Abigail[5] A., m. 1845, Aaron Keen.

4. ABIGAIL[4] ROBINSON, b. 1788; d. 1804.

5. MARCUS[4] ROBINSON, b. 1791; d.---; m. 1820, Charlotte Barstow, of Pembroke; in 1844, she married Nahum Smith, an Englishman.

6. SALLY[4] ROBINSON, b. 1795; d.---; m. 1831, Henry Grey, of Wareham, Mass., an Englishman.

7. MARY[4] HITCHBORN ROBINSON, b. 1799; d.---; m. 1827, James Siddell, an Englishman.

8. MARIA[4] DYER ROBINSON, b. 1799; twin sister of Mary Hitchborn Robinson.

CAPTAIN INCREASE[3] ROBINSON (Gain[2] Jr., Gain[1]). Born, April 26, 1756, at Abington, Mass. Died, ---.
Married, March 11, 1781, Mary Cox, of Chatham, N. H. Born, May 13, 1763. Died, Feb. 4, 1812.

Child:

1. INCREASE[4] ROBINSON, Jr., b. Oct. 12, 1781; d. March 25, 1861.

INCREASE[4] ROBINSON, Jr. (Capt. Increase[3], Gain[2] Jr., Gain[1]). Born, Oct. 12, 1781. Died, March 25, 1861.
Married, Nov. 17, 1808, Elizabeth Crocker. Born June 10, 1784. Died ---.

Children:

1. ALBERT[5] G. ROBINSON, b. Dec. 7, 1809, at Norway, Maine.; d.---.

2. MEHITABLE[5] M. ROBINSON, b. Aug. 7, 1811; d.---.

3. INCREASE[5] ROBINSON, 3rd, b. Apr. 20, 1813; d.---.

4. RICHARD[5] R. ROBINSON, b. Jan. 2, 1815; d. Feb. 12, 1872, at Portland, Me.

5. ELIZABETH[5] ROBINSON, b. Nov. 28, 1816.

6. CALVIN[5] C. ROBINSON, b. April 8, 1819.

7. MARY[5] C. ROBINSON, b. Nov. 21, 1821.

8. JOSEPH[5] W. ROBINSON, b. Feb. 27, 1824.

RICHARD[5] R. ROBINSON (Increase[4] Jr., Capt. Increase[3], Gain[2] Jr., Gain[1]). Born, Jan. 2, 1815, at Norway, Me. Died, Feb. 12, 1872, at Portland, Maine.
Married, Caroline W. Caldwell. Born, 1818, Hallowell, Me. Died, Dec. 12, 1893, at Portland, Maine.

Children:

1. RICHARD[6] ROBINSON, Jr., b.---; d. Oct., 1928, aged about ninety; unmarried; was a lawyer in Chicago, Illinois.

2. CAROL[6] ROBINSON, b.---; d.---; m. --- Barber;

has son, Harry[7] Barber.

3. HERBERT[6] C. ROBINSON, b.---; d.---; m. Aug. 22, 1882, Lizzie K. Adams; two sons, Carl[7] A., b. June 4, 1883, Herbert[7], died in infancy, 1887.

4. ARTHUR[6] C. ROBINSON, b. 1861; d. Oct. 1928; m. Ada May Emma Stone; one child, Frank[7] J. Robinson, b. Dec. 5, 1885.

FRANK[7] J. ROBINSON (Arthur[6] C., Richard[5] R., Increase[4] Jr., Capt. Increase[3], Gain[2] Jr., Gain[1]). Born, Dec. 5, 1885. Died ---.
Married, Mary Burchill. Born ---. Died ---.

Children:

1. BARBARA[7] TREMAINE ROBINSON, b. June 30, 1922; d.---.

2. SYLVIA[7] STUART ROBINSON, b. Oct. 12, 1925; d. June 30, 1927, in Italy.

3. CERVIN[7] ROBINSON, b. May 18, 1928; d.---.

Copied from an old Robinson sampler by Frank J. Robinson:

"Oh, may we truly live as one
And when our work on earth is done
Rise hand in hand to heaven and share
The joys of love forever there."

CAPTAIN JOHN[3] ROBINSON (Gain[2] Jr., Gain[1]). Born, July 7, 1758. Died ---.
Married, 1781, Mary Packard. Born, May 8, 1761. Daughter of Thomas Packard.

Children:

1. AREL[4] ROBINSON, b. May 30, 1781; d.---.

2. JOHN[4] ROBINSON, b. Jan. 1, 1783; d. Sept. 15, 1859; m. Jan. 28, 1808, Mary Titcomb; b. 1788, in Portland, Me.; d. June 18, 1869; eight children; Thomas[7] G. Robinson, of Norwich, Conn., is a great grandson.

3. DANIEL[4] ROBINSON, b. Aug. 19, 1784.

4. MARTIN[4] ROBINSON, b. July 22, 1786; d. Aug. 22, 1804.

5. MARY[4] ROBINSON, b. April 3, 1788; d. Feb. 13, 1873.

6. ZIBEAH[4] ROBINSON, b. May 23, 1790; d. May 19, 1885; unmarried.

7. SALLY[4] ROBINSON, b. March 1, 1792; d. Aug. 17, 1849; m. Samuel Pond.

8. ABIEL[4] ROBINSON, b. Nov. 29, 1794; d. May 29, 1875.

9. NAHUM[4] ROBINSON, b. Feb. 6, 1796; d. Sept., 1819, at Vassalboro, Me.

10. ABIGAIL[4] ROBINSON, b. July 20, 1798; d. June 1, 1876.

11. MARTHA[4] ROBINSON, b. Dec. 19, 1801; d. March 13, 1876; m. March 20, 1823, Enoch Tobey, b. July 17, 1799, at Portland, Maine.

DANIEL[4] ROBINSON (Capt. John[3], Gain[2] Jr., Gain[1]). Born, Aug. 19, 1784, at Bridgewater, Mass. Died ---.
Married, Oct. 19, 1808, Isabella Jordan. Born, July 31, 1785. Died ---.

Children: all born in Portland, Me.

1. DANIEL[5] ROBINSON, Jr., b. Oct. 24, 1809; d. Aug. 8, 1872.

2. ALBERT[5] ROBINSON, b. Nov. 29, 1811; d. May 18, 1815.

3. LOUISA[5] ROBINSON, b. April 29, 1814; d. ---.

4. HENRY[5] ROBINSON, b. Feb. 3, 1817; d. June 16, 1885.

5. ABIEL[5] ROBINSON, b. Dec. 11, 1818; d. May 9, 1909.

6. MARTHA[5] ROBINSON, b. March 5, 1822; d. Nov. 24, 1866.

7. ALVIN[5] ROBINSON, b. Nov. 1, 1824; d. May 17, 1904.

8. EDWARD[5] ROBINSON, b. Oct. 13, 1827; d. Feb. 25, 1854.

ABIEL[5] ROBINSON (Daniel[4], Capt. John[3], Gain[2] Jr., Gain[1]). Born, Dec. 11, 1818. Died, May 9, 1909.
Married, Mary Ann Folsom. Born, Aug. 30, 1820, at Monmouth, Me. Died ---.

Child:

1. CHARLES[6] ALBERT ROBINSON, b. April 24, 1853; d. May, 1908.

CHARLES[6] ALBERT ROBINSON (Abiel[5], Daniel[4], Capt. John[3], Gain[2] Jr., Gain[1]). Born, April 24, 1853, at Brashers Falls, N. Y. Died, May, 1908.
Married, Oct. 16, 1879, Harriette S. Wood. Born, Jan. 31, 1858, at Lewiston, Me. Died ---.

Children:

1. HAROLD[7] W. ROBINSON, b. April 23, 1881, at Lewiston, Maine; m. July 22, 1923, Lucille M. Bailey, of Haverhill, Mass.

2. DWIGHT[7] W. ROBINSON, b. June 30, 1883, at Lewiston, Me.; m. Dec. 10, 1913, Jennie L. Hentzi, b. Dec. 30, 1889, at Rockford, Illinois; one son, Charles[8] A. Robinson, b. July 22, 1921, at West Newton, Mass.

*ABIEL[4] ROBINSON (John[3], Gain[2] Jr., Gain[1]). Born, Nov. 29, 1794. Died, May 29, 1875.
Married, April 29, 1827, Mary Ann Packard. Born ---. Died ---.

Children:

1. ELLEN[5] STONE ROBINSON, b. Jan. 7, 1828; d. July 29, 1830.

2. SANFORD[5] MASON ROBINSON, b. Sept. 7, 1829; d. July 18, 1830.

3. SANFORD[5] MASON ROBINSON, 2nd, b. May 30, 1833;

d.---; went to Pittsburg, Pa.

***4. ALBERT[5] BROWN ROBINSON, b. April 12, 1835; d.---.

5. INFANT[5] ROBINSON, b.---; d. 1837.

**6. MARY[5] POND ROBINSON, b. Oct. 15, 1840; d.---.

*This family lived in Pelham, Mass. and moved to Ware, Mass.

**An M. F. Robinson, of Springfield, was native of Pelham, Mass. The name, Mary Pond, was illegible and possibly may have been the M. F. Robinson who went to Springfield, Mass.

***Albert Brown Robinson was a physician; he moved to Ware and then settled in Boston in 1865.

DYER[3] ROBINSON (Gain[2] Jr., Gain[1]). Born, Jan. 28, 1765. Died, 1842.

Married, June 21, 1787, Abigail Stetson. Born ---. Died ---. Daughter of Abishia and Sarah Crocker Stetson.

Children:

1. INCREASE[4] ROBINSON, b. Dec. 25, 1789; d. July 17, 1869.

2. DYER[4] ROBINSON, Jr., b. Oct. 15, 1792; d. Feb. 15, 1873.

3. GAD[4] ROBINSON, b. Nov. 13, 1795; d. 1880.

4. CLARISSA[4] ROBINSON, b. Nov. 19, 1797; d. Oct. 12, 1859.

5. JACOB[4] ROBINSON, b. Oct. 24, 1799; d. 1858.

6. CHARLES[4] ROBINSON, b. Oct. 15, 1800; d. Feb. 8, 1882; m. 1825, Ann Maria Keith, daughter of Zenas Keith.

7. SALOME[4] ROBINSON, b. March 3, 1803; m. 1821, Zenas Keith.

8. ABIGAIL[4] ROBINSON, b. May 25, 1805; m. 1824, Capt. Scott Keith.

9. ENOCH[4] ROBINSON, b. July 31, 1808; d. Dec. 15, 1895; married three times; resided in So. Raynham.

INCREASE[4] ROBINSON (Dyer[3], Gain[2] Jr., Gain[1]). Born, Dec. 25, 1789, at Boston, Mass. Died, July 17, 1869.

Married, 1812, Hannah Edson. Born, 1783. Died, 1849. Daughter of Benjamin Edson.

Children:

1. HANNAH[5] ALLEN ROBINSON, b. 1813; d.---; m. Henry Boyd.

2. ANSEL[5] DYER ROBINSON, b. 1814; d.---; m. 1835, Judith Standish; one son, Increase[6] Robinson, b. 1841.

3. THOMAS[5] PERKINS ROBINSON, b. 1816; d. 1822.

4. MIRANDA[5] C. ROBINSON, b. 1818; d.---; m. Jackson Sprague.

5. ELIJAH[5] SABIN ROBINSON, b. 1820; d.---.

6. MARTHA[5] PERKINS ROBINSON, b. 1823; d.---; m. 1842, Daniel Francis Alger.

7. DEBORAH[5] JANE ROBINSON, b. 1825.

JACOB[4] ROBINSON (Dyer[3], Gain[2] Jr., Gain[1]). Born, Oct. 24, 1799. Died, 1858.

Married, 1823, Rhoda Chandler. Born ---. Died---.

Children:

1. CAROLINE[5] ROBINSON, b. 1823; d.---.

2. JACOB[5] HERSEY ROBINSON, b. 1825; d.---.

3. LYDIA[5] HALL ROBINSON, b. 1827; d.---.

4. SARAH[5] JANE ROBINSON, b. 1835; d.---.

DYER[4] ROBINSON, Jr. (Dyer[3], Gain[2] Jr., Gain[1]). Born, Oct. 15, 1792. Died, Feb. 15, 1873, at Bridgewater, Mass.

Married, 1826, Lydia Standish. Born, 1803, at Pembroke, Mass. Died, 1848.

Children:

1. MYRA[5] SPRAGUE ROBINSON, b. 1826, d. Aug. 3, 1834.

2. HARRIETT[5] ROBINSON, b. 1831; d. May 14, 1866; m. Morton Alger; had three children, Arthur[6] Alger, Stanley[6] Alger, Hattie[6] Alger, who married Banten.

3. NATHAN[5] DYER ROBINSON, b. June 20, 1835; d. April 11, 1895; m. June 2, 1859, Elizabeth Leman Parker, d. Nov. 7, 1885.

4. LYDIA[5] STANDISH ROBINSON, b. Sept. 27, 1848; d. May 21, 1891; m. June 2, 1870, Sidney Keith; b. 1844; d. April 16, 1916; son of Solomon and Maria Parsons Keith; three children, Horace[6] Robinson Keith, b. May 19, 1871, m. Isabel Hancock; Nathan[6] Dyer Keith, b. May 10, 1875, m. Minnie Scott Reeves, 1908; Julia[6] Elizabeth Keith, b. June 21, 1877.

NATHAN[5] DYER ROBINSON (Dyer[4] Jr., Dyer[3], Gain[2] Jr., Gain[1]). Born, June 20, 1835, at Bridgewater, Mass. Died, April 11, 1895, at Roxbury, Mass.

Married, June 2, 1859, Elizabeth Leman Parker. Born, July 4, 1835. Died, Nov. 7, 1885, at Roxbury, Mass. Daughter of Charles Parker.

Children:

1. HARRY[6] PARKER ROBINSON, b. June 22, 1861; d. Aug. 6, 1925; m. May, 1891, Cora Bliss Wenham.

2. EDWARD[6] STANDISH ROBINSON, b. Aug. 19, 1863; d. May 1, 1919; m. June 11, 1890, Alice Fuller.

3. HELEN[6] WALLINGFORD ROBINSON, b. April 3, 1865; d. Dec. 15, 1866.

4. NATHAN[6] STONE ROBINSON, b. Nov. 28, 1866; m. Agnes Paddleford.

5. CHANNING[6] ROBINSON, b. May 5, 1869; d. Jan. 31, 1922; m. Bertha Baldwin.

6. ETHEL[6] ROBINSON, b. July 13, 1873; d. Jan. 31, 1874.

7. WALDO[6] PIERCE ROBINSON, b. July 18, 1875; d. Dec. 16, 1879.

8. CHARLES[6] EDGAR ROBINSON, b. March 5, 1876; m. April 25, 1908, Mary Locke Wiggin.

9. ELIZABETH[6] DYER ROBINSON, b. March 31, 1884; m. September, 1907, David Woodman Norton.

HARRY[6] PARKER ROBINSON. (Nathan[5], Dyer[4] Jr., Dyer[3] Jr., Gain[2] Jr., Gain[1]). Born, June 22, 1861. Died, Aug. 6, 1825, at Camillus, N. Y. (near Syracuse, N. Y.)

Married, May 21, 1891, at Grand Rapids, Mich., Cora Bliss Wenham. Born, Feb. 20, 1861. Daughter of John Crowther Wenham.

Children:

1. STANDISH[7] WENHAM ROBINSON, b. Mar. 13, 1892; m. Jan. 21, 1928, Mary Chesney Forgrave, of St. Joseph, Missouri.

2. PRISCILLA[7] BLISS ROBINSON, b. Nov. 6, 1897; m. Oct. 10, 1922, Henry L. Grinnell, Grand Rapids, Michigan.

NATHAN[6] STONE ROBINSON (Nathan[5], Dyer[4] Jr., Dyer[3], Gain[2] Jr., Gain[1]). Born, Nov. 28, 1866, at Roxbury, Mass. Died ---.

Married, June 21, 1893, Agnes Paddleford. Daughter of Peleg H. Paddleford. Born, Sept. 2, 1867.

Children:

1. PRISCILLA[7] ROBINSON, b. April 27, 1895; d. Jan. 5, 1919.

2. MARTHA[7] ROBINSON, b. Nov. 6, 1896.

3. HOPE[7] ROBINSON, b. Dec. 1, 1903.

CHARLES[6] EDGAR ROBINSON, (Nathan[5], Dyer[4] Jr., Dyer[3], Gain[2] Jr., Gain[1]). Born, Mar. 5, 1876, at Roxbury, Mass. Died ---.

Married, April 25, 1909, at Roxbury, Mass.,

Mary Locke Wiggin. Daughter of Charles Edward Wiggin.

Child:

1. EDWARD[7] WIGGIN ROBINSON, b. August 3, 1910.

GAD[4] ROBINSON (Dyer[3], Gain[2] Jr., Gain[1]). Born Nov. 13, 1795. Died, 1880.
Married, 1821, Margaret Orr.

Children:

1. MARGARET[5] WATSON ROBINSON, b. 1821; d.---; m. Axel Dearborn; two children, Charles[6], died young, Ella[6], m. Mr. Bailey.

2. JARED[5] ROBINSON, b. 1822; d.---; a forgeman.

3. CHARLOTTE[5] FRANCES ROBINSON, b. 1826; d.---; m. Mr. Bassett of New York.

4. BARTLETT[5] ROBINSON, b. 1830; d.---.

5. MARY[5] ELIZABETH ROBINSON, b. Nov. 17, 1840; d. Dec. 24, 1870; m. Joseph Dearborn Robinson, b. Nov. 20, 1825; d. July 27, 1907; son of James and Rachel R. Howe Robinson.

MARY[5] ELIZABETH ROBINSON (Gad[4], Dyer[3], Gain[2] Jr., Gain[1]). Born Nov. 17, 1840. Died Dec. 24, 1870.
Married, Joseph Dearborn Robinson, b. Nov. 20, 1825, Dorchester. Died, July 27, 1907.

Children:

1. GEORGE[6] E. ROBINSON, b. July 13, 1860; d.---.

2. MIRIAM[6] ROBINSON, b. April 20, 1862; d. Sept. 1, 1926; m. Charles D. Crosby.

3. FREDERICK[6] H. ROBINSON, b. Dec. 19, 1863; d.---.

4. ELLA[6] ROBINSON, b. Nov. 28, 1864; d. Dec. 28, 1867.

5. JOSEPH[6] DEARBORN ROBINSON, Jr., b. Dec. 18, 1867; d.---; m. Nov. 26, 1903, Caroline E. Nelson, b. June 20, 1879.

6. ARTHUR[6] KEITH ROBINSON, b. Nov. 20, 1869.

JOSEPH[6] DEARBORN ROBINSON, Jr. (Mary[5] Elizabeth, Gad[4], Dyer[3] Gain[2] Jr., Gain[1]). Born, Dec. 18, 1867. Died ---.

Married, Nov. 26, 1903, at Portland, Me., Caroline E. Nelson, b. June 20, 1879, at Germantown, Pa. Died ---. Daughter of Edward Nelson.

Children:

1. NELSON[7] ROBINSON, b. April 25, 1905.

2. JOSEPH[7] DEARBORN ROBINSON, 3rd, b. Apr. 19, 1909.

3. HERBERT[7] ORIN ROBINSON, b. Feb. 21, 1913, Presque Isle, Maine.

CLARISSA[4] ROBINSON (Dyer[3], Gain[2] Jr., Gain[1]). Born, Nov. 19, 1797. Died, Oct. 12, 1859.

Married, 1813, Solomon Perkins. Born---. Died---.

Children:

1. HENRY[5] PERKINS, b. 1814; d.---.

2. CHARLES[5] R. PERKINS, b. 1816; d.---.

3. WILLIAM[5] FRANKLIN PERKINS, b. 1818; d.---.

4. GEORGE[5] SPROAT PERKINS, b. 1820; d.---.

5. EBENEEZER[5] PERKINS, b. 1826; d.---.

6. MARY[5] PERKINS, b. 1828; twin; d---.

7. MARTHA[5] PERKINS, b. 1828; twin; d.---.

8. SABA[5] PERKINS, b. 1829; d.---.

9. ALFRED[5] HOLMES PERKINS, b. 1830; d.---.

THE ROBINSON GENEALOGY

Charles Robinson (fourth in descent from Gain (1) who landed in Plymouth early in 1700) was born in Bridgewater, Massachusetts in 1800, son of Dyer and Abigail (Stetson) Robinson. He was fifth of a family of six sons and three daughters and belongs to a family which has been, more largely than any other in New England, identified with the manufacture of iron in Plymouth and Bristol Counties for over a century.

He came to East Taunton to establish the iron business in 1828 and was associated with his brothers and Horatio Leonard and Crocker and Richmond under the name of Horatio Leonard and Company and subsequently as the Taunton Iron Works, and since 1844 as the Old Colony Iron Works of which he was agent and treasurer for fifty years until his death in 1882. He was also director in the Taunton Locomotive Company, Bridgewater and Weymouth Iron Works, American Screw Company, Providence, and many others; also connected with the iron establishments in Somerset, Plymouth, Wareham and Providence. He was a man of large executive ability, vision, and was largely in advance of his times. A great loss to the community he so largely built up. Of his brothers, Increase, Gad, President of the Robinson Iron Works of Plymouth, Dyer, and Jacob, lived in Bridgewater, all were octogenarians and all identified with iron manufacture, first as workmen, then managers, and proprietors.

He married Ann Maria Keith of East Bridgewater in November, 1825, and they celebrated their "Golden Wedding" in 1875, to which, as a mark of appreciation, the Old Colony Railroad, of which he was a director, sent a special train laden with friends living in Boston, New York, and other cities.

Mr. Robinson, descended as he was from Pilgrim ancestry, was intensely concerned in all that related to the preservation of this history as well as the development of our country. He was a charter member of the Pilgrim Society of Plymouth as also the Bunker Hill Association and present at the laying of the cornerstone of Bunker Hill Monument, when LaFayette attended the ceremony. Just as Charles Robinson was a pioneer in the iron industry, so have his descendants continued to develop both the iron and steel business. All of his four sons were connected with him in the Old Colony, Wareham, Plymouth, and other works, while several of his grandsons have notably helped to build up the large western steel concerns, viz. Theodore Winthrop Robinson, and his brother, Charles Snelling Robinson, the first being vice-president and general manager of the Illinois Steel Company of Chicago; and the second, vice-president and general manager of the Youngstown Sheet and Tube Company, Youngstown, Ohio.

A third brother, Dwight Parker Robinson, is the head of the Dwight P. Robinson Company, one of the outstanding engineering and construction firms of today, and of international scope. All these brothers are graduates of the Massachusetts Institute of Technology and have distinguished themselves in many directions. Theodore W. and Charles S. are Life Members of the Robinson Genealogical Association.

CHARLES[4] ROBINSON (Dyer[3], Gain[2] Jr., Gain[1]). Born Oct. 15, 1800, at Bridgewater, Mass. Died, Feb. 8, 1882, at Raynham, Mass.

Married, Nov., 1825, Ann Maria Keith. Born, April 13, 1806. Died, Aug. 6, 1894. Daughter of Zenas and Jane Carey Keith.

Children:

1. CHARLES[5] THOMAS ROBINSON, b. Aug. 7, 1827; d. Feb. 15, 1903, at Taunton, Mass.; m. 1862, Elizabeth Storm Washburn.

2. LUCY[5] ANN ROBINSON, b. Sept., 1829, in So. Raynham, Mass.; d. June 15, 1883, in Roxbury, Mass.; m. John M. Kinney

3. ALBERT[5] JENKS ROBINSON, b. Sept. 13, 1831; d. May 2, 1917, at Brookline, Mass.

4. THEODORE[5] ROBINSON, b. Nov. 18, 1833; d. April 1, 1866, at Boston, Mass.

5. EDGAR[5] ROBINSON, b. Feb. 17, 1836, at Raynham, Mass.; d. July 20, 1918, at Youngstown, Ohio.

CHARLES[5] THOMAS ROBINSON (Charles[4], Dyer[3], Gain[2] Jr., Gain[1]). Born, Aug. 7, 1827, at Bridgewater, Mass. Died Feb. 15, 1903, in Taunton, Mass.

Married, 1862, at Taunton, Elizabeth Storm Washburn. Born, Sept. 9, 1835, in Taunton. Died, Feb. 20, 1913, at Taunton. Daughter of Cromwell Washburn.

Children:

*1. THOMAS[6] JOHNS ROBINSON, b. Oct. 4, 1865; twin; d---.

2. FRANCIS[6] WASHBURN ROBINSON, b. Oct. 4, 1865; twin; d. May 5, 1868.

3. GRAHAM[6] ROBINSON, b. Aug. 12, 1870; d. Jan. 15, 1904; m. in San Diego, Cal., 1901, Charlotte Woods Gillette, b. Dec. 5, 1868. Graham Robinson was a metallurgist.

*Thomas Johns Robinson, a physician, b. Oct. 4, 1865, at Raynham, Mass.; d.---; m. Oct. 30, 1923, at East Bridgewater, Eilean R. Curley, b. Aug. 22, 1889, at East Bridgewater.

LUCY[5] ANN ROBINSON (Charles[4], Dyer[3], Gain[2] Jr., Gain[1]). Born, Sept. 1, 1829. Died, June 15, 1883.
Married, John Kinney.

Child:

1. JOHN[6] E. KINNEY, b. Nov. 16, 1854.

*JOHN[6] E. KINNEY (Lucy[5] Ann, Charles[4], Dyer[3], Gain[2] Jr., Gain[1]). Born, Nov. 16, 1854. Died ---.
Married, Carrie Westgate, of E. Wareham.

Children:

1. LENORE[7] WILLIS KINNEY, b. Oct. 25, 1877, at East Wareham; m. Nov. 26, 1900, in Boston, to Philip Sidney Smith, b. July 28, 1877, in Medford, Mass., son of Sidney Leroy and Katherine (Butler) Smith; this family reside in Washington, D. C.

*John E. Kinney was a physician in Brookline and Bourne, Mass.

ALBERT[5] JENKS ROBINSON (Charles[4], Dyer[3], Gain[2] Jr., Gain[1]). Born, Sept. 13, 1831, at Raynham, Mass. Died May 2, 1917, at Brookline, Mass.
Married, Maria Louise Fisher. Born ---. Died ---. Daughter of Nathan and Maria Carpenter Fisher of Taunton, Mass. Granddaughter of Captain Stephen Carpenter of Rehoboth, Mass.

Children:

1. EMILY[6] MARIE ROBINSON, b. Jan. 9, 1855; d.---.

2. EDGAR[6] FISHER ROBINSON, b. Oct. 7, 1857; d. Nov. 13, 1909.

3. GERTRUDE[6] PARKER ROBINSON, b. Feb. 25, 1863; d---.

EDGAR[6] FISHER ROBINSON (Albert[5] J., Charles[4], Dyer[3], Gain[2] Jr., Gain[1]). Born, Oct. 7, 1857, at So. Raynham, Mass. Died, Nov. 13, 1909, at Brockton, Mass.
Married, Dec. 16, 1884, Jeannie Plimpton, of Boston, Mass. Born ---. Died ---.

Child:

*1. CECIL[7] PLIMPTON ROBINSON, b. Jan. 17, 1887; m. Helen Briggs, Brookline, Mass.; one child, Russell[8] Plimpton Robinson, b. April 26, 1913.

*Cecil Plimpton Robinson served in the World War. He was commissioned First-Lieutenant in the Ordnance Dept. May 6, 1918. Service with American Expeditionary Forces in France and the Army of Occupation in Germany from August 6, 1918 to July 23, 1919. Duty with 336 Field Artillery, 312th and 501st Mobile Ordnance Repair shops and 4th Division Headquarters.

GERTRUDE[6] PARKER ROBINSON (Albert[5] J., Charles[4], Dyer[3], Gain[2] Jr., Gain[1]). Born, Feb. 25, 1863, at So. Raynham, Mass. Died ---.

Married, Feb. 23, 1887, James Edwin Chapman, of Boston, Mass. Born ---. Died ---.

Children:

1. DORIS[7] KEITH CHAPMAN, b. Jan. 29, 1888, at Salt Lake City, Utah; d. Dec. 19, 1888, at Evanston, Wyoming.

2. ALBERT[7] KEITH CHAPMAN, b. May 2, 1890, at Evanston, Wyoming; d. Feb. 19, 1891.

*3. RALPH[7] EDWIN CHAPMAN, b. May 2, 1890, at Evanston, Wyoming; d. Oct. 1, 1918, at Gettysburg, Penn.; m. Sept. 1914, at Evanston, Wyoming, Lucy Bullis; one son, Edwin[8] Keese Chapman, b. Aug. 27, 1915.

*Ralph Edwin Chapman was a Corporal of Company C, 337th Battalion Tank Corps, U. S. A. He died at Camp Colt, Gettysburg, Penn.

THEODORE[5] ROBINSON (Charles[4], Dyer[3], Gain[2] Jr., Gain[1]). Born, Nov. 18, 1833, at Raynham. Died, April 1, 1866, in Boston.

Married, Susannah Snelling Powell. Born, Nov. 26, 1839. Died, Dec. 12, 1879, at Wareham. Daughter of Charles Snelling and Mary Gilpatrick Powell and granddaughter of Jotham and Ann Smith Gilpatrick.

Children:

1. THEODORE[6] WINTHROP ROBINSON, b. June 7, 1862;

d.---.

2. CHARLES[6] SNELLING ROBINSON, b. Mar. 1, 1864; d---.

THEODORE[6] WINTHROP ROBINSON (Theodore[5], Charles[4], Dyer[3], Gain[2] Jr., Gain[1]). Born, June 7, 1862, at Boston, Mass. Died ---.

Married, June 3, 1891, Frances Steele, at Joliet, Ill. Born, Mar. 26, 1871. Died ---. Daughter of *William A Steele and Frances Louise (Sanger) Steele.

Children:

**1. EDGAR[7] STEELE ROBINSON, b. May 31, 1892; d. Feb. 25, 1927, at Milwaukee, Wisconsin; m. Ruth Chirris.

2. WINTHROP[7] CORWIN ROBINSON, b. Feb. 5, 1907, at Pueblo, Colorado; d. Oct. 30, 1907.

3. FRANCES[7] LOUISE ROBINSON, b. Oct. 5, 1903; d.---.

4. SANGER[7] POWELL ROBINSON, b. Dec. 30, 1904, at Chicago, Ill.; twin.

5. THEODORE[7] WINTHROP ROBINSON, Jr., b. Dec. 30, 1904, at Chicago, Ill.; twin.

*Wm. A. Steele was a prominent lawyer of Blairsville, Penn. Frances Louise Sanger was the daughter of Lorenzo P. Sanger.

**Edgar Steele Robinson graduated from Harvard, 1914, and from Mass. Institute of Technology, 1916. He was an officer of the Great Lakes Training Station during the World War and Lieut. in charge of construction at the Newport News, Va., Naval Training Station. He is survived by his widow, Mrs. Ruth Chirris Robinson.

*CHARLES[6] SNELLING ROBINSON (Theodore[5], Charles[4], Dyer[3], Gain[2] Jr., Gain[1]). Born, March 1, 1864, at Boston, Mass. Died ---.

Married, Dec. 8, 1887, Viola Bell Salter, of Joliet, Ill. Born, Dec. 6, 1867. Died ---. Daughter of George Bell and Martha Marguerite Ellis Salter, granddaughter of Geo. W. and Elizabeth Potts Ellis.

Children:

1. MARGARET[7] POWELL ROBINSON, b. Sept. 27, 1888; d.---.

2. FRANCES[7] MULLER ROBINSON, b. June 11, 1891, at Joliet, Ill.; d.---.

3. ALICE[7] ELIZABETH ROBINSON, b. Dec. 31, 1895, at Pueblo, Colorado; d.---.

4. SNELLING[7] SALTER ROBINSON, b. Aug. 14, 1899, at Pueblo, Colorado; d.---.

5. KATHERINE[7] WARREN ROBINSON, b. Jan. 11, 1901, at Denver, Colorado.

*Charles Snelling Robinson is a mining engineer and a manufacturer of iron and steel at Youngstown, Ohio.

SNELLING[7] SALTER ROBINSON (Charles[6] S., Theodore[5], Charles[4], Dyer[3], Gain[2] Jr., Gain[1]). Born, Aug. 14, 1899, at Pueblo, Colorado. Died ---.
Married, Aug. 20, 1921, Evelyn Hope Flanders. Born ---. Died ---.

Children:

1. CHARLES[8] SNELLING ROBINSON, 2nd, b. July 4, 1922; d. ---.

2. KEITH[8] ROBINSON, b. June 10, 1925; d.---.

MARGARET[7] POWELL ROBINSON (Charles[6] S., Theodore[5], Charles[4], Dyer[3], Gain[2] Jr., Gain[1]). Born, Sept. 27, 1888, at Duluth, Minn. Died ---.
Married, May 16, 1910, Myron Israel Arms, 2nd. Born ---. Died ---.

Children:

1. WARNER[8] ARMS, b. June 13, 1912; d.---.

2. CHARLES[8] SNELLING ARMS, b. Feb. 7, 1915; d.---.

3. MARGARET[8] SALTER ARMS, b. Sept. 14, 1919; d.---.

FRANCES[7] MULLER ROBINSON (Charles[6] S., Theodore[5], Charles[4], Dyer[3], Gain[2] Jr., Gain[1]). Born, June 11, 1891, at Joliet, Ill. Died ---.

Married, Dec. 1, 1917, Wilbur Newton. Born ---. Died ---.

Children:

1. MARY[8] ROBINSON NEWTON, b. Sept. 20, 1918; d.---.

2. WHITNEY[8] NEWTON, b. April 3, 1921; d.---.

3. FRANCIS[8] SALTER NEWTON, b. Oct. 7, 1922; d.---.

KATHERINE[7] WARREN ROBINSON (Charles[6] S., Theodore[5], Charles[4], Dyer[3], Gain[2] Jr., Gain[1]). Born, Jan. 11, 1901, at Denver, Colorado. Died ---.

Married, Oct. 13, 1923, Millar Brainard. Born ---. Died ---.

Children:

1. MILLAR[8] BRAINARD, Jr., b. Mar. 21, 1925; d.---.

2. SNELLING[8] BRAINARD, b. May 28, 1927; d.---.

EDGAR[5] ROBINSON (Charles[4], Dyer[3], Gain[2] Jr., Gain[1]). Born, Feb. 17, 1836. Died, July 20, 1918, at Youngstown, Ohio.

Married, 1868, Susannah Snelling Powell Robinson, widow of his brother Theodore Robinson. Born---; Died----.

Child:

1. DWIGHT[6] PARKER ROBINSON, b. May 1, 1869, at Boston, Mass.; d.---.

DWIGHT[6] PARKER ROBINSON (Edgar[5], Charles[4], Dyer[3], Gain[2] Jr., Gain[1]). Born, May 1, 1869, at Boston, Mass. Died ---.

Married, 1st, 1897, Mary Elizabeth Stearns. Born April 30, 1872, at Boston, Mass. Died, November 30,

1907, at Brookline, Mass.
Married, 2nd, 1912, Mary Elizabeth Dahlgren. Born, Aug. 4, 1876, at Nashville, Tenn. Died ---.

Children by first marriage:

1. POWELL[7] ROBINSON, b. Nov. 20, 1898; d.---; m. Sept. 24, 1924, Ruth Taylor.

2. DWIGHT[7] PARKER ROBINSON, Jr., b. Jan. 15, 1900; d.---.

3. ELIZABETH[7] ROBINSON, b. March 10, 1907; d. Dec. 31, 1911.

Child by second marriage:

4. FELIX[7] DeMOVILLE ROBINSON, b. Oct. 16, 1913; d. June 24, 1915.

THE ROBINSON GENEALOGY

HISTORICAL

By

Miss Lucretia Bradish

James^2 Robinson, fifth son of Gain^1 and Margaret Watson Robinson, in physique and complexion was a representative Scotchman, tall and athletic.

His wife, Jerusha Bartlett, was a small woman of about medium stature. And the "olive branches" increased rapidly, and were so small in early childhood that when there were six in number, the mother could seat them in a little cluster and cover them all with an ordinary sized round corn basket--but as they grew, became more like their father, particularly the youngest two sons--Gain and Clark.

James^2 Robinson, like his father, was a carpenter by trade.

Mr. Robinson's three oldest children, a daughter and twin sons were born at their Grandfather Bartlett's in Duxbury, Mass. After the birth of the twins he took them with their mother into his own home in Plymouth near the ocean, where they early learned to be expert seamen. James^3, Jr., one of the twins, when of proper age was nautically educated and early took command of a ship, his twin brother, Bartlett^3, always accompanying him.

The third son, Watson^3, was a daring little fellow and, in the water, like a duck. The ocean, when the tide was in, was but a short distance from the house. Ofttimes the father, when he went out to take a bath, would take Watson^3 and give him a ducking even when he was but a tiny little fellow, would toss him out into deeper water and let him paddle himself out which gave him strength of muscle and made him an expert swimmer, qualities which served him well in his many trips as a cabin boy, as did the absence of fear, as a soldier through the Revolutionary War. As a boy he never knew the meaning of the word fear, a marked characteristic which followed him through life. He served on ship as a cabin boy for a time, when, in 1775, he enlisted in the Colonial army, when yet under eighteen years of age, in Capt. Allen's Company in a Massachusetts Regiment, first for one year, then for three years, and finally for "duration of the war." He was from the very first in Capt. Allen's Company. He was a faithful and courageous soldier and never

shrank from any perilous duty, but never held an office higher than that of Orderly Sergeant, which office he held in the guard placed over Major Andre, the night before his execution. Watson Robinson served under General Washington in and about Boston. He was also in all the battles fought against Burgoyne's army in New York and Vermont. After the surrender of Burgoyne, Watson was ordered South, and was in several battles there, and finally at the surrender of Cornwallis, the last battle fought in the war. He went throughout the entire campaign without receiving a wound and received an honorable discharge in 1783. But, with others, was paid off in the depreciated currency of the day which was the provoking cause of the noted revolt of the discharged troops in Massachusetts, termed in history as "Shay's Rebellion." The indignation of the troops was so intense and threatening that the Militia were called out and the rebels arranged in line under the threat of being shot, the guns ready for the word; upon which occasion Watson, true to his native peculiarity, and possibly somewhat to his seven years of experience in the war, stood firm and fearless while the rest of his comrades ran and ducked their heads in a nearby snow drift, thus ending the farce.

Mr. Robinson's six succeeding children after the twins were born in Plymouth, Mass.

After the birth of their twelfth child he rented a stock and dairy farm on Clark's Island in Plymouth Harbor, and occupied it during the eleven years immediately preceding the close of the Revolutionary War. He had a nautical school every winter in his home, taught by his son, James3, till the commencement of the war. He furnished four sons for the war, and a substitute for himself while he stayed to protect his family and worked at his trade.

Many exciting incidents occurred during their residence on the Island. Had not the mother Jerusha been endowed with "nerves of steel" accompanied by a firm trust in the Mighty Hand that sustained her, she would have sunk under the pressure. The colonists were suffering under foreign oppression and determined to be free. She gave her sons to the work though they were young.

Living as they were, surrounded by water, with its tides ebbing and flowing, she had plenty of care and anxiety. The little girls found the beach when the tide was out, a nice playground. So one day they

were out upon a sort of knoll gathering shells, pebples, etc., quite a distance from the house, forgot all about the tide and the first they knew they were surrounded by water. They screamed for help but their cries were drowned 'mid old ocean's roar but fortunately upon a neighboring island their cries were heard and a boat was sent to their rescue but did not reach them till their standing room was reduced to a space not two feet square.

Another trying time was when they were visited by a violent thunder storm. They were wakened in the night by a fearful clap of thunder. The bed where she and her husband and young babe were sleeping stood in a corner of the room next the outside wall. When he woke he turned his head away from the post. The next instant came a sharp flash of lightning which struck the house, tearing out a portion of the gable and running down that post into the ground, the shock causing permanent deafness in that ear of Mr. Robinson's next to the post. The children sleeping in the room above meantime screaming with fright, were coming down the stairs pell mell, heels over head to get to their mother, she being the cure-all as most mothers are, and the story is no myth for the writer of this article has in possession the identical, at least what is left of the Family Bible, spoiled in that thunder storm.

Their thirteenth child, Clark, was born on the Island and took its name. When active hostilities in the war seemed imminent Mr. Robinson took the mother with the youngest children off the Island into a quiet place on the mainland where their fourteenth child was born, leaving his youngest sister Jean with his oldest two daughters, Margaret and Mary, girls of twenty and seventeen, in care of the house, dairy , etc., while he had oversight of the premises generally and worked at his trade as he had opportunity.

During the war he found market at the house for his butter, cheese, meat, etc. Both British and American vessels came there for supplies.

The two girls had some very exciting times after their mother left the Island and their father away at his work, though Aunt Jean was there. The girls were very, very much afraid of the British but Aunt Jean had no fears. She would "guard the castle" and protect the girls with her life. But one Sabbath morning the father with the aunt went to church a few miles off the Island, leaving the girls alone during their

brief absence. They had been gone but a short time when a British craft sailed up and anchored in the offing, sending in their boat for supplies. The house was so situated that when the tide was in the water came quite near. The girls didn't see the boat till it was quite near the door and were terribly frightened. They flew to the door, locked and bolted it, and stood trembling, clinging to each other. Soon the man from the boat rapped for entrance, but they dare not open the door. He rapped again. Then Margaret, the oldest, with Mary clinging to her, assumed a little courage and dignity, drew the bolt and turned the key.

The man stepped in, saw at a glance their terror, and in a quiet, gentlemanly way, told them what he wanted, evidently by his manner striving to quiet their fears. Margaret at once stepped to the door of the storeroom, and, opening it wide, bade him help himself to such articles as he desired. He obeyed, she, with a sharp eye looking on, while he selected and carefully weighed each article, and with a bit of chalk that lay upon the table, marked the different articles, their weight and price, upon the wall above the table, laid the money below the chalk marks, bidding them leave it there till their father returned, then with a bow, left the house. Their fright went also, giving place to a nervous laugh at their own foolish fears.

In due time their father and aunt returned and listened to a lively rehearsal of the whole scene, and without doubt, thankful in their hearts that 'twas a comedy rather than a tragedy.

Time ran on. The father decided to move the mother with the little family to the Homestead in East Bridgewater, Mass., where, five years after the birth of the fourteenth child, the fifteenth and youngest was born, Dec. 30, 1779.

Mr. James Robinson, on leaving the Island, purchased a medium sized farm in Cummington, Hampshire Co., Mass. and when the little one was a little over two years old moved his family from E. Bridgewater into their own new home and settled there, where their children grew up, married, and went into homes of their own. The father meantime followed his trade, leaving his wife, Jerusha, an unusually efficient woman, standing at the helm, managing the home crew.

When the youngest child was not quite fourteen years old, the father was attacked with an acute disease from which, after a short illness, he died, Aug. 26, 1793.

Now the whole care of farm and family was thrown on the shoulders of the mother then in the last half of her 61st year. But strength was given her "equal to her day", and she was spared to her family and friends until March 24, 1813, when she died of a prevailing fever after an illness of three days, in her 82nd year.

Jean^2 Robinson, sister of James^2 and youngest daughter of Gain^1 Robinson from Scotland.

After her father's death and until her marriage, when she was in her early sixties, lived alternately with her brothers James^2 and John^2 but chiefly with James^2 in the earliest years.

From early youth she was thoroughly imbued with the spirit that severed the colonies from British rule, was gifted with a remarkable memory, was a fine singer of the songs of the times, war or sentimental, was always associated with the young people, with whom from her peculiar gifts and temperament, she was always popular. No social gathering was complete without "Aunt Jean". She constituted their principal orchestra for their social, rural dances which usually commenced with the verse of a song. She was also the Historian, had the traditional history of the times and doings of the family, anecdotes, incidents, etc., at her tongue's end. She was not noisy but full of mirth provoking material, tho' rather too much given to practical jokes into which her fun-loving temperament naturally carried her. I have spoken more particularly of "Aunt Jean", she being the chief transmitter of the early unwritten history of that branch of the Robinson name. She was twenty-one years old when her father died, so was familiar with the story, causes, etc. of his leaving his old father and coming to America.

And the little growing child Bithia^3, daughter of James^2, heard the stories, over and over, from infancy up.

When she was nineteen she moved with her brother, Gain^2, into the State of New York.

In the early autumn of 1804, she was married to McCoby White, the man with whom she had been associated from early childhood. The Bradish and Robinson farms in Cummington, Mass., joined on the same street, their houses just one mile apart. The children grew up together, attended the same school and the same church. Both bloods as clean as was ever vouchsafed

to "fallen humanity" what wonder that they intermarried--Gain[3] Robinson and Chloe Bradish, Charles Bradish and Bithia[3] Robinson.

Charles Bradish told the writer that he selected his wife when he was eight years old and she less than two years younger.

In due time he purchased a large and heavily timbered farm in, then Palmyra, now, Macedon, N. Y., cleared a patch on the highest, pleasantest part of it, just large enough to be safe from falling trees, built a small log house with two rooms, and after the birth of their second child, settled there, a large half mile from their nearest neighbor, their street a mere bridle path.

The new country being sparsely settled, their society confined mostly to their little home circle, within the four walls of their small log house, the parents, especially the mother, used to while away many quiet hours with a rehearsal to their children of deeds and events of their own childhood and youth, their day schools, singing schools, their social gatherings in "dear old Cummington", in the latter of which "Aunt Jean" figured a full share.

The mother inherited the same cheerfulness and mirth provoking temperament but wholly disapproved of the practical jokes.

From that dear mother's lips, her children learned this fragment of the Traditional History of Gain[1] Robinson, born in the Highlands of Scotland, 1682.

JAMES[2] ROBINSON (Gain[1]). Born, 1730, probably at Bridgewater, Mass. Died, Aug. 26, 1793, at Cummington, Mass.

Married, 1752, Jerusha Bartlett. Daughter of Ebeneezer Bartlett of Duxbury, Mass.

Children:

1. JERUSHA[3] BARTLETT ROBINSON, b. July 19, 1753; d. at Duxbury, Mass.; m. Wait Wadsworth, at Duxbury, Mass.

*2. JAMES[3] Jr., b. June 24, 1754, at Duxbury, Mass.

**3. BARTLETT[3] ROBINSON, b. June 24, 1754.

4. MARGARET[3] ROBINSON, b. Oct. 25, 1755; d. 1839, at Hamilton, N. Y.

5. WATSON[3] ROBINSON, b. Oct. 16, 1757; d.---.

6. MARY[3] ROBINSON, b. Dec. 20, 1758, at Plymouth, Mass.; d.---.

7. ELIZABETH[3] ROBINSON, b. Oct. 1780, at Plymouth, Mass.; d. 1811, at Niagara County, N. Y.

***8. ABNER[3] ROBINSON, b. July 28, 1762; d. 1777, at Stillwater, N. Y.

9. JEAN[3] ROBINSON, b. Aug. 6, 1763, at Plymouth, Mass.

10. ESTHER[3] ROBINSON, b. March 7, 1765, at Plymouth, Mass.; d. Sept., 1766, at Plymouth, Mass.

11. ESTHER[3] ROBINSON, b. Jan. 30, 1767, at Plymouth, Mass.; d. 1858.

12. GAIN[3] ROBINSON, b. Jan. 24, 1769, at Plymouth, Mass.; d. June 21, 1831, at Palmyra, N. Y.

13. CLARK[3] ROBINSON, b. Dec. 12, 1771, at Clarks Island, Plymouth; d. at Cummington, Mass.

14. ELEANOR[3] ROBINSON, b. Dec. 24, 1774, at Plymouth, Mass.; m. Jacob Converse; one son, Maxey[4], who was a prominent educator.

15. BITHIAH[3] ROBINSON, b. Dec. 30, 1779, at East Bridgewater, Mass.

James[3] Jr., and Bartlett[3], twins, born in Duxbury, June 24, 1754.

*James[3] Jr., one of the twins, received a nautical education and the command of a ship at an early age. In his ship the first arms and military stores were brought over from France, at the commencement of the Revolutionary War. It was to get possession of these military stores that the first fight was made at Concord and Lexington. After the commencement of the war, James left the sea and took a command in the Colonial army. He was at the battle of Bunker Hill. He died of sickness contracted in the army near the close of the war.

**Bartlett[3], twin brother of James, was with James on the sea. He was also in most of the battles of the Revolution. He had much natural ability as an artist with the pencil. He also died from sickness contracted in the army.

***Abner[3], born in Plymouth, Mass., July 28, 1762; enlisted in the Revolutionary war and fell in the engagement at Stillwater, Saratoga Co., in 1777. He was a mere boy scarce three months over fifteen years of age, and was shot while standing by his brother Watson's side.

MARGARET[3] ROBINSON (James[2], Gain[1]). Born, Oct. 25, 1755, at Plymouth, Mass. Died, 1839, at Hamilton, N. Y. Married, Elijah Fay. Went to Hamilton, N. Y.

Children:

1. SUSAN[4] FAY, b.---; d.---; m. Wm. Green and had six children; one of them, James[5] Fay Green, of Moravia, N. Y.

2. SALLY[4] FAY, b.---; d.---; m. Thomas Nash; had seven children; one of them, Clark[5] Robinson Nash, of Waterville, N. Y.

3. MARGARET[4] FAY, b.---; d.---; m. Mr. Pool.

4. JAMES[4] ROBINSON FAY, b.---; d.---.

JAMES[4] ROBINSON FAY (Margaret[3] Robinson, James[2], Gain[1]). Born, March 8, 1797. Died ---. Married, Marilla Nash.

Children:

1. CAFURNIA[5] DELPHI FAY, b. 1820; m. George Lord; lived in Bay City, Michigan; had three children, Fred[6], William[6], Jessie[6].

2. JAMES[5] LeROY FAY, b. 1822; m. Marcia Pearl; one child, Adella[6] Frances.

3. WILLIAM[5] LaFOUNTAIN FAY, b. 1824; d. 1845; one daughter, Mrs. Frank Tyler; live in Bay City, Mich.

4. ZENAS[5] LaFLEUR FAY, b. 1826; had two sons, one daughter; lived in Earlville, N. Y.

5. MARGARET[5] CLEOPATRA FAY, b. 1828; m. J. B. Whittemore, of Detroit, Mich.; two sons.

6. DELPHIA[5] NASH FAY, b. 1830; d. when young.

7. CLEVIA[5] MARILLA FAY, b. 1832; m. T. Blight; no children.

8. CORDERA[5] DANIELS FAY, b. 1834; d.---; no children.

9. HENRY[5] LcMOTT FAY, b. 1836; b.---.

10. GAIN[5] LaFITTE FAY, b. 1838; lived in Utica, N. Y.; had three children.

WATSON[3] ROBINSON (James[2], Gain[1]). Born, Oct. 16, 1757, at Plymouth, Mass. Died, at Wayne, New York.
Married, 1st, Anna Webster, of Goshen
Married, 2nd, ---

Children by first marriage:

*1. JAMES[4] ROBINSON, b.---; d. at Wayne County, N. Y.

**2. TIMOTHY[4] ROBINSON, b.---; d.---; went to Ohio.

**3. WILLIAM[4] DAMOND ROBINSON, b.---; d.---; went to Plymouth, Mich.

***4. MARY[4] ANN ROBINSON, b.---; d.---.

Children by second marriage:

5. JERUSHA[4] ROBINSON, b.---; d.---.

*James[4] Robinson went to Wayne County, N. Y., married and died there.

**Timothy[4] and William[4] Robinson went to Ohio and Michigan.

***Mary[4] Ann Robinson went to Wayne County, Mich.; married a Forman, of St. Johns, Clinton Co., Mich.

MARY[3] ROBINSON (James[2], Gain[1]). Born, Dec. 30, 1758, at Plymouth, Mass. Died, 1811, Palmyra, N. Y.
Married, Matthew Orr; went to Nine Partners, Dutchess County, N. Y.

Children:

*1. MARGARET[4] ORR, b.---; d.---.

**2. ANNA[4] ORR, b.---; d.---.

3. JENNET[4] ORR, b.---; d.---.

4. WATSON[4] ORR, b.---; d.---; was a representative in New York Legislature.

5. CORBETT[4] ORR, b.---; d.---; was commander of a sloop on the Hudson River.

6. ROBERT[4] ORR, b.---; d.---; married and lived in Farmington, N. Y.

***7. JOHN[4] ORR, b.---; d.---.

***8. JAMES[4] ORR, b.---; d.---.

9. MARIA[4] ORR, b.---; d.---.

*Margaret Orr married John Stafford of R. I. and settled in Farmington, N. Y.; they had several daughters, the eldest of whom married David Payne of Manchester, N. Y.

**Anna Orr married Fitch Averill; had one son, William[5] Averill.

***John and James Orr went to Ohio and Michigan.

MARGARET[4] ORR (Mary[3] Robinson, James[2], Gain[1].)

Born ---. Died ---.
Married John Stafford.

Children:

1. MARGARET[5] STAFFORD, b.---; d.---; m. David Payne; had two children, John[6], who married Ashsah Ostrander, and Collins[6] Payne.

2. ANNA[5] STAFFORD, b.---; d.---; m. Fitch Averill; one child, William[6] Averill.

3. JEANNETTE[5] STAFFORD, b.---; d.---.

4. WATSON[5] ORR STAFFORD, b.---; d.---; representative in Legislature in 1834.

5. CORBETT[5] STAFFORD, b.---; d.---; commanded a sloop on the Hudson River.

6. ROBERT[5] STAFFORD, b.---; d.---; resided in Farmington, N.Y.

7. JOHN[5] STAFFORD, b.---; d.---; went to Ohio.

8. JAMES[5] STAFFORD, b.---; d.---; m. Polly Potter; moved to Michigan in 1838; had three children, Amy[6] and Sally[6], twins, and Tirzah[6].

ELIZABETH[3] ROBINSON (James[2], Gain[1]). Born, Oct., 1780, at Plymouth, Mass. Died, 1811, at Niagara Co., New York.
Married, Alexander McIntyre, of Cummington, Mass.

Children:

*1. ALEXANDER[4] McINTYRE, b.---; d. July 22, 1859; m. Ann Beckwith.

2. THOMAS[4] McINTYRE, b.---; d.---; was preacher in Christian denomination; married and had several children.

3. ABNER[4] McINTYRE, b.---; d.---; married and had several children.

4. LUCRETIA[4] McINTYRE, b.---; d. at age of eighteen years.

5. MARTHA[4] McINTYRE, b.---; died when young.

6. ELIZABETH[4] McINTYRE, b.---; d.---; m. Mr. Thrasher; one child, Philander[5] Thrasher.

7. ESTHER[4] McINTYRE, b.---; d.---; first married Mr. Woodman; children, Sophia[5] and Lucy[5]; second, married Jeremiah Hurlburt; went west.

8. ELIZABETH[4] R. McINTYRE, b.---; d. 1811, at Niagara Co., N. Y.

*Alexander McIntyre lived from boyhood with his uncle, Dr. Gain Robinson, in Palmyra; studied medicine with him and became a noted physician and surgeon. He married Ann Beckwith by whom he had a daughter and three sons, and died in Palmyra, July 22, 1859. His daughter, Ann[5] Eliza, married William P. Lamson of Keene, N. H. His oldest son died in infancy. His second son, Dewitt[5] Clinton McIntyre, taking his father's profession, bid fair to stand high both as a physician and surgeon, but died young. His third son, Samuel[5] B. of Palmyra, a noted lawyer, standing high in the profession, married Ann Eliza, only daughter of Dr. Pomeray of Newark, Wayne Co., N. Y., by whom he had two daughters, May[6] McIntyre and Edith[6] McIntyre.

JEAN[3] ROBINSON (James[2], Gain[1]). Born, Aug. 6, 1763, at Plymouth, Mass. Died, at Hinsdale, N. Y.
Married, William Johnson of Bridgewater, Mass. Born ---. Died, at Hinsdale, N. Y.

Children:

1. RUTH[4] HOLMAN JOHNSON, b. Sept. 16, 1780; d. Dec. 2, 1868.

2. SOPHIA[4] JOHNSON, b. Jan. 7, 1784; d. 1831.

3. MELINDA[4] JOHNSON, 1st, b. Dec. 7, 1785; d. 1792.

4. CYNTHIA[4] JOHNSON, b. April 7, 1788; d.---.

5. QUINCY[4] JOHNSON, b. April 5, 1791; d.---.

6. MELINDA[4] JOHNSON, 2nd, b. Sept. 29, 1801; d. 1881; married first, Arnold Truesdell, brother of Rev. Harry Truesdell; went to Wilmington, Ohio and established a young ladies' seminary; married second, Rev. Bishop Hamlin of Cincinnati, Ohio; after Bishop Hamlin's

decease she removed to Evanston, Ill., where she died.

CYNTHIA[4] JOHNSON (Jean[3] Robinson, James[2], Gain[1]). Born, April 7, 1788, at Cummington, Mass. Died ---.
Married, Rev. Harry Truesdell. Born ---. Died ---.

Children:

1. ARNOLD[5] FLETCHER TRUESDELL, b. Jan. 6, 1810; d. at Hillsdale, N. Y.

2. SARAH[5] MADELINE TRUESDELL, b. May 12, 1812, at Hillsdale, N. Y.

3. JOHN[5] QUINCY TRUESDELL, b. Feb. 22, 1825, at Hillsdale, N. Y.

RUTH[4] HOLMAN JOHNSON (Jean[3] Robinson, James[2], Gain[1]). Born, Sept. 16, 1780, at Bridgewater, Mass. Died, Dec. 2, 1868, at Hillsdale, N. Y.
Married, Oct. 23, 1798, John Collin of Hillsdale, N. Y.

Children:

1. JAMES[5] COLLIN, b. Jan. 16, 1800; d.---.

2. JOHN[5] FRANCIS COLLIN, b. April 30, 1802; d. 1899.

3. SARAH[5] AMANDA COLLIN, b. Apr. 21, 1804; d.---.

4. JANE[5] MIRANDA COLLIN, b. Feb. 14, 1807; d.---.

5. HANNAH[5] COLLIN, b. Dec. 19, 1809; d.---.

6. RUTH[5] MARIA COLLIN, b. Mar. 1, 1813; d. May, 1833.

7. HENRY[5] AUGUSTUS COLLIN, b. Jan. 6, 1817; d.---.

8. WILLIAM[5] QUINCY COLLIN, b. Nov. 23, 1819; d. July 30, 1822.

9. CYNTHIA[5] A. COLLIN, b. Dec. 10, 1822; d. Aug. 5, 1828.

SOPHIA[4] JOHNSON (Jean[3] Robinson, James[2], Gain[1]). Born, Jan. 7, 1784, at Cummington, Mass. Died at Hawley, Mass.

Married, Elias Ford. Born ---. Died ---.

Children:

1. ELIAS[5] FORD, b.---; d.---.
2. SOPHIA[5] FORD, b.---; d.---.
3. MARIA[5] FORD, b.---; d.---.
4. POLLY[5] FORD, b.---; d.---.
5. SARAH[5] FORD, b.---; d.---.
6. WILLIAM[5] C. FORD, b.---; d.---.
7. JANE[5] M. FORD, b.---; d.---.
8. CYNTHIA[5] FORD, b.---; d.---.

*JOHN[5] FRANCIS COLLIN (Ruth[4] Holman Johnson, Jean[3] Robinson, James[2], Gain[1]). Born, April 30, 1802. Died, Sept. 16, 1889.

Married, 1st, Pamelia Jane Fuller. Born ---. Died June 8, 1870.

Married, 2nd, Jan. 16, 1871, Jane Becker of Hillsdale, N. Y.

Children by first marriage:

1. JANE[6] PAULINA COLLIN, b. 1823; d. 1830.
2. HANNAH[6] CYNTHIA COLLIN, b. 1829; d. 1831.
3. PAMELIA[6] LORIANA COLLIN, b. 1831; d.---.
4. JOHN[6] FREDERICK COLLIN, b. 1833; d.---.
5. QUINCY[6] JOHNSON COLLIN, b. 1836; d.---.
6. FRANCES[6] AMELIA COLLIN, b. 1840; d.---.

Child by second marriage:

7. FRANK[6] B. COLLIN, b. Oct. 8, 1872; d.---.

*Hon. John[5]Francis Collin, second son of John Holman, was in a great degree a self-made man. He was a lawyer of marked ability; an ex-member of Congress from Columbia Co., New York; a man of wealth and prominent in the political world; kind-hearted and benevolent in his neighborhood and influential in the community.

QUINCY[4] JOHNSON (Jean[3] Robinson, James[2], Gain[1]). Born, April 5, 1791, at Cummington, Mass. Died ---.
Married, Abigail Cook. Born ---. Died ---.

Children:

*1. WESLEY[5] J. JOHNSON, b. 1813; d. 1844; was a physician.

2. MARVIN[5] JOHNSON, b. 1814, at Hillsdale, N. Y.; d. 1841; m. Miss Park.

3. WILLIAM[5] LEONARD JOHNSON, b. Sept. 5, 1816; d.---; four children, Ida[6], William[6], Franklin[6], George Quincy[6].

4. JANE[5] JOHNSON, b. April 24, 1818; d. 1830.

5. JOHN[5] QUINCY JOHNSON, b. Aug. 28, 1820; d.---.

6. JAMES[5] LEROY JOHNSON, b. Apr. 17, 1822; d. 1869.

7. MALINDA[5] JOHNSON, b. Dec. 31, 1823; d.---.

*"Wesley spent several years in Africa assisting in the foundation of the Colony of Liberia." (A more extended account in the Hillsdale History, published in 1883 by the late Hon. John F. Collin).

*ESTHER[3] ROBINSON (James[2], Gain[1]). Born, Jan. 30, 1767, at Plymouth, Mass. Died, 1858, at Hawley, Mass.
Married, Amos King of Hawley, Mass. Born ---. Died ---.

Children:

1. WARRENER[4] KING, b. ---; d. at an advanced age; m. Elizabeth Crowell; no children.

2. AMOS[4] KING, b.---; d. when young.

**3. JERUSHA[4] KING, b.---; died at age of ninety-five years. Married, Ezra King.

4. MINERVA[4] KING, b.---; d. at Hamilton, N. Y. when very old; m. Willard Nash; had eight children; one daughter married Mr. Bangs; a son, Warrener[5] Nash.

5. ESTHER[4] KING, b.---; d.---; m. 1st, Ziba Fenton; m. 2nd, Lemuel Lombard.

6. LYDIA[4] KING, b.---; d.---; m. Chester Griggs.

7. ROWANA[4] KING, b.---; d.---; m. Dennis Bangs.

8. ABIGAIL[4] KING, b.---; d. when young.

9. ABIGAIL[4] KING, 2nd, b.---; d.---; m. 1st. Jeremy Taylor; m. 2nd Samuel Barton.

10. SAMANTHA[4] KING, b.---; d.---; m. Theron Skeel.

11. JOANNA[4] KING, b.---; d. when young.

*Mrs. Esther[3] (Robinson) King survived her husband, Amos King, for many years. She was particularly blest in her family of children, to the third and fourth generation, all possessing marked ability, filling honorable stations in life, both in Washington, D. C., and other cities. She died in Hawley in her 94th or 95th year.

**Jerusha King was a remarkable specimen of a woman carrying the vigor of youth, both mentally and physically for nearly, or quite, to her fourscore years and ten. The mantle of her grandmother, Jerusha, having seemingly fallen upon her shoulder, she had thirteen children, and died in Plainfield, Mass., at the age of ninety-four years and upwards.

*CLARK[3] ROBINSON (James[2], Gain[1]). Born, Dec. 12, 1771, at Clarks Island, Plymouth, Mass. Died at Cummington, Mass.

Married, Rhoda Warner of Cummington, Mass.

Children:

1. JAMES[4] ROBINSON, b.---; d.---.

2. LYDIA[4] ROBINSON, b.---; d.---.

3. CZARINA[4] ROBINSON, b.---; d.---; m. Austin Cobb, of Cummington, Mass.; had four sons and a daughter, Josephine[5], who married Mr. Hewitt.

*Clark Robinson was named after the place of his birth, Clarks Island, Plymouth Harbor.

*GAIN[3] ROBINSON (James[2], Gain[1]). Born, Jan. 24, 1769, at Plymouth, Mass. Died, June 21, 1831, at Palmyra, N. Y.

Married, 1796, Chloe Bradish, of Cummington, Mass.

Children:

1. AMANDA[4] ROBINSON, b. Sept. 11, 1797, at Cummington, Mass.; d. August, 1874.

2. WILLIAM[4] CULLEN ROBINSON, b. Sept. 16, 1799; d. Nov., 1821, in Illinois.

3. CAIUS[4] CASSIUS ROBINSON, b. July 8, 1801, at Palmyra, N. Y.; d. 1837, in New York City.

4. ABIGAIL[4] BLACKMAN ROBINSON, b. Nov. 13, 1803, at Palmyra, N. Y.; d. at Tecumseh, Michigan.

5. CLARK[4] ROBINSON, b. Dec. 24, 1805, in Palmyra, N. Y.; d. at Buffalo, N. Y.

6. ERASMUS[4] DARWIN ROBINSON, b. Jan. 24, 1808, at Palmyra, N. Y.; d. at Howard City, Michigan.

7. CHARLES[4] ROLLIN ROBINSON, b. Jan. 3, 1810, at Palmyra, N. Y.; d. Feb. 18, 1893, at Palmyra, N. Y.

8. CHLOE[4] ROBINSON, b. May 1, 1813, at Palmyra, N. Y.; d. 1881, at Chicago, Ill.

9. HELEN[4] ELIZABETH ROBINSON, b. April 27, 1816, at Palmyra, N. Y.; d.---.

10. MARGARET[4] SOPHIA ROBINSON, b. June 11, 1819, at Palmyra, N. Y.; d.---.

*Gain Robinson was a physician. He studied first

with Dr. James Bradish of Cummington, Mass., and later with Dr. Peter Bryant, father of William Cullen Bryant, the poet. In 1799, Dr. Robinson moved to Palmyra, N. Y., being the first physician in that place. He was a man of gentlemanly address, devoted to his profession and very highly esteemed not only by his patients but the whole community. His death in 1831 was caused by that he termed Aneurism of the heart".

AMANDA[4] ROBINSON (Gain[3], James[2], Gain[1]). Born, Sept. 11, 1797, at Cummington, Mass. Died, August, 1874, at Brooklyn, L. I., N. Y.
Married, Philip Grandin, of Palmyra, N. Y.

Children:

1. WILLIAM[5] GAIN GRANDIN, b.---; d. in New York City; graduated from West Point.

*2. MARIA[5] GRANDIN, b.---; d.---; m. Barberic Throckmorton.

3. EGBERT[5] GRANDIN, b.---; d.---; lived in South; was a lawyer; had one daughter.

4. CULLEN[5] GRANDIN, b.---; d.---; m. Eliza Shirley; had one son.

5. HELEN[5] GRANDIN, b.---; d.---; m. William Rawlins, New York City; had one son, William[6].

6. MARTIN[5] VAN BUREN GRANDIN, b.---; d. in infancy; twin.

7. ANDREW[5] JACKSON GRANDIN, b.---; d. in infancy; twin.

8. Daughter, died in infancy; twin.

9. Daughter, died in infancy; twin.

*Maria Grandin Throckmorton had a daughter, Julia[6] Maria, and died after the birth of her second child, a son.

*CAIUS[4] CASSIUS ROBINSON (Gain[3], James[2], Gain[1]). Born, July 8, 1809, at Palmyra, N. Y. Died, 1837, in New York City.
Married, Eliza Warner of Cummington, Mass.

One child:

LUCIUS[5] GAIN ROBINSON, b. at Palmyra, N. Y.

*Caius Cassius Robinson graduated from Medical College, Fairfield, N. Y. He later went to Michigan and named the settlement, Palmyra, after his native town. His son, Lucius Gain Robinson, was a physician, and died in Detroit, Michigan at age of thirty-five, leaving a wife and two children.

ABIGAIL[4] BLACKMAN ROBINSON (Gain[3], James[2], Gain[1]). Born, Nov. 13, 1803, at Palmyra, N. Y. Died at Tecumseh, Michigan.
Married *Alexander R. Tiffany.

Children:

1. FRANCES[5] TIFFANY, b.---; d.---; m. George Curtis of Tecumseh, Michigan.

2. GEORGE[5] TIFFANY, b.---; d.---; m. at Tecumseh, Michigan; had several children.

3. MARGARET[5] TIFFANY, b.---; d.---; m. George Archibald.

*Alexander R. Tiffany was a distinguished lawyer.

*CLARK[4] ROBINSON (Gain[3], James[2], Gain[1]). Born, Dec. 24, 1805, at Palmyra, N. Y. Died, at Buffalo, N. Y.
Married, Delia Strong.

One child:

MARY[5] S. ROBINSON, b.---; d. in her seventeenth year.

*Clark[4] Robinson held many public offices of trust and was a man of unusual character.

*CHARLES[4] ROLLIN ROBINSON (Gain[3], James[2], Gain[1]). Born, June 3, 1810, at Palmyra, N. Y. Died ---.
Married, Celestia Corbett.

One child:

MARGARET[5] ROBINSON, b.---; d. in childhood.

*Charles Rollin Robinson was for several years in the Commission and Forwarding business. Later he purchased a farm in Palmyra, Mich., where he was living in 1892. His wife died several years previous to that time.

ERASMUS[4] DARWIN ROBINSON (Gain[3], James[2], Gain[1]). Born, Jan. 24, 1808, at Palmyra, N. Y. Died, 1890, at Howard City, Michigan.
Married, Calista Peek. She lived several years after the death of her husband. Both were buried at Detroit, Michigan.

Children: all born at Palmyra, N. Y.

1. HARRIET[5] NEWELL ROBINSON, b.---; d.---; m. Hon. John Newbury of Detroit, Mich.; one child, Harry[6] Newbury.

2. GAIN[5] ROBINSON, b.---; d. 1862.

3. CULLEN[5] ROBINSON, b.---; d. when young, at Palmyra, N. Y.

GAIN[5] ROBINSON (Erasmus[4] Darwin, Gain[3], James[2], Gain[1]). Born, at Palmyra, N. Y. Died, 1862.
Married, Catherine Washburn.

Children:

1. HARRIET[6] ROBINSON, b. at Buffalo, N. Y.; d.---; m. William A. McGraw of Lincoln, Me.

2. GAIN[6] ROBINSON, b. April 4, 1861; d. July 14, 1905.

GAIN[6] ROBINSON (Gain[5], Erasmus[4]Darwin, Gain[3], James[2], Gain[1]). Born, April 4, 1861. Died, July 14, 1905, at Springfield, Mass.

Married, June 18, 1884, Lillian L. Coburn. Daughter of Hanibal G. Coburn.

Children:

1. GAIN[7] ROBINSON, b. Aug. 13, 1891, in Springfield, Mass.; m. Dec. 2, 1918, Susan Duval; lives in Medford, Oregon.

2. MABEL[7] KATHERINE ROBINSON, b. Jan. 7, 1893; m. June 18, 1921, Frank P. Farrell; b. Nov. 28, 1892, in Pocatello, Idaho.

Children:

1. PATRICIA[8] FARRELL, b. Sept. 28, 1923, at Long Beach, California.

2. CALISTA[8] FARRELL, b. Oct. 23, 1927, at Medford, Oregon.

CHLOE[4] ROBINSON (Gain[3], James[2], Gain[1]). Born, May 1, 1813, at Palmyra, N. Y. Died, 1881, at Chicago, Ill.

Married, Hiram Niles of Conn. He was a forwarding merchant.

Children:

1. FREDERICK[5] MONTABAN NILES, b.---; d. in childhood.

2. JULIA[5] NILES, b.---; m. William Brewster of Chicago; had two children, Julia[6] and Gardner[6].

3. DELIA[5] NILES, b.---; unmarried.

4. MARY[5] HELEN NILES, b.---; m. Edward Brewster of Chicago; had several children.

5. MARGARET[5] NILES, b.---; d. in seventeenth year.

6. FRANCES[5] NILES, b.---; d. in infancy.

HELEN[4] ELIZABETH ROBINSON (Gain[3], James[2], Gain[1]). Born, April 27, 1816, at Palmyra, N. Y. Died----.

Married, George Ettweed Pomeroy, who was connected with the American Express Co. They settled in Toledo, Ohio.

Children:

1. HELEN[5] AUGUSTUS POMEROY, b.---; died in infancy.

2. HELEN[5] AUGUSTUS POMEROY, 2nd, b.---; d,---; m. first, George Thurbur; had two sons; m. second, Joseph Ennis; had two daughters; lived at Hasting, Minn.

3. MARTHA[5] HANNAH POMEROY, b.---; d. at Toledo.

4. MARY[5] JANE POMEROY, b.---; d. before 1892.

5. THADDEUS[5] POMEROY, b.---; d. before 1892.

6. MARIA[5] LOUISE POMEROY, b.---; d.---; was living in 1892.

7. GEORGE[5] ETTWEED POMEROY, Jr., b.---; d.---; m. Matilda Worthington; lived in Toledo, Ohio.

8. MARY[5] ROBINSON POMEROY, b.---; d.---; was a music teacher; lived with mother and sister, Maria Louise, in Toledo, Ohio.

MARGARET[4] SOPHIA ROBINSON (Gain[3], James[2], Gain[1]). Born, June 11, 1819, at Palmyra, N. Y. Died ---.

Married, *John E. Gavit of New York City.

Children:

1. JOHN[5] GAVIT, b. Aug. 4, 1841; d. Sept., 1842.

**2. JOSEPH[5] GAVIT, b. Dec. 22, 1842; d. May 14, 1887; m.---.

***3. JOHN[5] GAVIT, 2nd, b.---; d.---.

****4. MARGARET[5] GAVIT, b. March 22, 1845; d.---.

5. WILLIAM[5] EDMONDS GAVIT, b. Feb. 10, 1848; m. Alice Leask; lived in Brooklyn, N. Y.

6. HELEN[5] ELIZABETH GAVIT, b. Nov. 6, 1849; was a teacher in Albany and New York City.

7. CLARK[5] ROBINSON GAVIT, b. April 29, 1851; four children; William[6], died when young; Margaret[6]; Mabel[6] Maud; Clark[6] Robinson, Jr.

8. JULIA[5] NILES GAVIT, b. Feb. 22, 1854; she was a music teacher in New York City.

9. CHLOE[5] BRADISH GAVIT, b. April 29, 1856; m. Thomas Keene; lived in New York City.

10. PAULINE[5] GAVIT, b. Feb. 3, 1859; m. Rev. Milo Hudson Gates, a lineal descendant of Gen. Gates of Revolutionary fame. They lived in Ipswich, Mass.

*John E. Gavit was a man of unusual talent. For several years he was President of the American Bank Note Co. Eventually he settled in Stockbridge, Mass. on the old homestead where he died Aug. 25, 1874 and is buried there.

**Joseph Gavit conducted an engraving business at Albany, N. Y. in his father's old office. He married, Oct., 1867, Fannie Bruce Palmer, second daughter of E. D. Palmer, the sculptor. They had five children.

***John Gavit, 2nd, married Lucy Lamont, daughter of a Methodist clergyman. Had four children, Erastus[6], Helen[6], Joseph[6], Walter[6].

****Margaret Gavit married Charles P. Adams of Stockbridge, Mass. They had two sons, Karl[6] and Philip[6].

BITHIA[3] ROBINSON (James[2], Gain[1]). Born, Dec. 30, 1779, at East Bridgewater, Mass. Moved to Palmyra, N.Y., in 1799 with her brother, Gain. Died, July 26, 1850.

Married, Sept. 18, 1804, Charles Bradish of Palmyra, N. Y., son of Col. John and Hannah (Warner) Bradish.

Children:

1. ALEXANDER[4] HAMILTON BRADISH, b. Sept. 15, 1805; d. Aug. 7, 1807.

2. WILLIAM[4] FESSENDEN BRADISH, b. March 1, 1807; d. June 11, 1875.

3. CHARLES[4] HAMILTON BRADISH, b. May 8, 1809, at Palmyra, N. Y.; d. April 5, 1898.

4. SETH[4] WILLISTON BRADISH, b. Sept. 13, 1810, at Palmyra, Michigan; d. Oct. 19, 1837, at Palmyra, Mich.

5. BARTLETT[4] ROBINSON BRADISH, b. July 22, 1812; d. Oct. 9, 1863, in Adrian, Mich.; m. Cora Phillips; no children.

6. LUCRETIA[4] ELIZABETH BRADISH, b. Oct. 18, 1814; d. May 6, 1904, in Adrian, Mich.; unmarried; author of the Historical Notes.

7. PHILANDER[4] PACKARD BRADISH, b. Oct. 4, 1816; d. 1911, in Batavia, N. Y.

*WILLIAM[4] FESSENDEN BRADISH (Bithia[3] Robinson, James[2], Gain[1]). Born, March 1, 1807, at Palmyra, N.Y. Died, June 11, 1875.

Married, 1st, April 2, 1834, Rebecca Hillman Warren. Born ---. Died, Oct. 10, 1862.

Children:

1. EMMA[5] JANE BRADISH, b. March 22, 1835; d.---.

2. CHLOE[5] ELIZABETH BRADISH, b. March 29, 1837, at Macedon, N. Y.; d. Aug. 17, 1842.

3. CLARK[5] ROBINSON BRADISH, b. Oct. 16, 1838, at Macedon, N. Y.; d.---.

**4. JAMES[5] WARREN BRADISH, b. May 22, 1844, at Macedon, N. Y.; d. April 27, 1867.

*William Fessenden Bradish, in 1853, removed to Medina, N. Y. where he settled permanently. He married, 2nd, Mrs. Persis DeForrest. She died in 1892.

**James Warren Bradish enlisted, Aug. 10, 1860, in Co. A., 18th Regiment under Capt. E. M. Hurlburt, Col. Charles Doolittle and was killed in the destruction of the steamer Sultana on the Mississippi river.

EMMA[5] JANE BRADISH (William[4] Fessenden Bradish, Bithiah[3], James[2] Gain[1]). Born, March 22, 1835, at Macedon, N. Y. Died ---.

Married, Jan. 14, 1863, John Schuyler Johnson of Medina, Mich.

Children:

1. GEORGE[6] B. McLELLAN JOHNSON, b. Feb., 1864; d. in infancy.

2. JAMES[6] MONROE JOHNSON, b. May 22, 1865; d. in childhood.

3. MARY[6] ALBINA JOHNSON, b. April 27, 1867; m. Leigh Bullis; two children, Mabel[7] Ruth Bullis, b. 1889; Celia[7] Emma Bullis, b. 1891.

4. HELEN[6] MARIA JOHNSON, b. July 5, 1872; d.---.

5. LENA[6] MAY JOHNSON, b. Oct. 20, 1873; d.---.

6. VIOLETTA[6] LANE JOHNSON, b. Oct. 2, 1876; d.---.

CLARK[5] ROBINSON BRADISH (William[4] F. Bradish, Bithiah[3] Robinson, James[2], Gain[1]). Born, Oct. 16, 1838, at Macedon, N. Y. Died ---.

Married, Maria Corser, of Medina, Mich. Born ---. Died ---.

Children:

1. MARGARET[6] REBECCA BRADISH, b. July 14, 1868, at Medina, Mich.; m. Edward H. Gallup; one son, Clark[7] Franklin Gallup, b. Jan. 28, 1891, in Medina, Mich.

2. FREDERICK[6] C. BRADISH, b. March 11, 1876; d. April 14, 1878.

3. EDITH[6] MARIA BRADISH, b. April 9, 1878, at Medina, Mich.

4. CLARK[6] RAYMOND BRADISH, b. Oct. 27, 1883, at Medina, Mich.

PHILANDER[4] PACKARD BRADISH (Bithiah[3] Robinson, James[2], Gain[1]). Born, Oct. 4, 1816, at Palmyra, N. Y.

Died, 1911, at Batavia, N. Y.

Married, Jan. 6, 1848, Maria T. Bradley, of Lyons, N. Y. Born ---. Died, Nov. 1, 1915, in Batavia, N. Y.

Children:

1. JOHN[5] HOLLEY BRADISH, b. Dec. 18, 1848.

2. EDMUND[5] FOSTER BRADISH, b. Jan. 31, 1852; m. Lillie Van Wickle of Lyons, N. Y.; children, Bessie[6] Maria, Edmond[6] Stephen; this family removed to California.

3. WILLIAM[5] HAMILTON BRADISH, b. April 7, 1856; d. Nov. 19, 1923, in Buffalo, N. Y.; m. Henrietta Louise Richert of Buffalo, N. Y.; a daughter, Maria[6] Louise.

4. FRANCIS[5] BRADISH, b. Dec. 7, 1857; d. Aug. 28, 1858, at Batavia, N. Y.

CHARLES[4] HAMILTON BRADISH (Bithiah[3] Robinson, James[2], Gain[1]). Born, May 8, 1809, at Palmyra, N. Y. Died, April 5, 1898.

Married, Jan. 2, 1849, Amy Ann Aldrich, of Farmington, N. Y. Born, Nov. 17, 1817. Died, May 2, 1899. Daughter of Mowry Aldrich.

Children:

1. ZIM[5] RHODA BRADISH, b. Dec. 21, 1849, at Macedon, N. Y.

2. ALEXANDER[5] HAMILTON BRADISH, b. Aug. 12, 1854, at Madison, Mich.; d. Sept. 16, 1866.

*JOHN[5] HOLLEY BRADISH (Philander[4] P. Bradish, Bithiah[3] Robinson, James[2], Gain[1]). Born, Dec. 18, 1848, at Lyons, N. Y. Died, Nov. 1, 1915, at Batavia, N. Y.

Married, 1st, Alice Bradley, of Adrian, Mich. Born, Jan. 7, 1853. Died, Aug., 1885. Daughter of Robert Johnson Bradley.

Married, 2nd, Feb. 7, 1889, Jennie Hyde Hayward. Daughter of John Hayward of Batavia, N. Y.

*John Holley Bradish was a member of the hardware firm, Worthington Son & Co.

*JOHN[2] ROBINSON (Gain[1]). Born, in Bridgewater, Mass., 1732. Died ---.

Married, Feb. 12, 1754, at the Hanover Congregational Church, Elizabeth Studley. Born ---. Died ---. Daughter of ---. They resided in Duxbury and Kingston, Mass.

Children:

1. BETTY[3] ROBINSON, b. Nov. 16, 1754, at Duxbury, Mass.; d.---; m. first, Robert Thomas, Dec. 20, 1772, at Kingston, Mass., in the Unitarian Church; m. second, David Bradford.

2. MARTHA[3] ROBINSON, b. Duxbury, Mass., March 28, 1756; d.---; m. Jan. 29, 1782, Eliphalet Bailey, son of Israel Bailey.

3. JOHN[3] ROBINSON, Jr., b. March 1, 1758; d ---.

4. ISAAC[3] ROBINSON, b. Sept. 6, 1760, in Duxbury, Mass.

5. ROBERT[3] ROBINSON, b. Nov. 20, 1762, in Duxbury, Mass.

6. NANCY[3] ROBINSON, b.---; d.---.

7. IRA[3] ROBINSON, b.---; d.---.

8. TIRZA[3] ROBINSON, b.---; d.---.

9. MARGARET[3] ROBINSON, b.---; d.---.

*John[2] Robinson of Duxbury and Kingston appears on the roll of volunteers against the French under John Wadsworth of Duxbury, April 6, 1759.

MARTHA[3] ROBINSON (John[2], Gain[1]). Born, in Duxbury, Mass., March 28, 1756. Died ---.

Married, Jan. 29, 1782, Eliphalet Bailey. Born in Bridgewater, Mass., 1760. Died in Plymouth, Mass., 1822. Son of Israel Bailey.

Children:

1. WARD[4] BAILEY, b. in Bridgewater, Mass., 1783.

2. ELIPHALET[4] BAILEY, b.---; d.---.

3. WINSLOW[4] BAILEY, b.---; d.---.

4. NAHUM[4] BAILEY, b.---; d.---.

5. IRA[4] BAILEY, b.---; d.---; m. 1817, Christina Washburn, of Kingston, Mass.

6. JOHN[4] BAILEY, b.---; d.---.

7. MELVILLE[4] BAILEY, b.---; d.---.

8. BETSEY[4] BAILEY, b.---; d.---; m. Rev. Elisha Cushman, of Hartford, Conn.

9. RACHEL[4] BAILEY, b.---; d.---; m. Lemuel Robbins.

WARD[4] BAILEY (Martha[3] Robinson, John[2], Gain[1]). Born, in Bridgewater, Mass. 1783. Died, in Kingston, Mass., Aug. 25, 1847.

Married, Nov. 11, 1804, Sarah Lucas. Born in Kingston, Mass., Oct., 1776. Died, in Kingston, Mass., Feb. 28, 1858. Daughter of David Lucas.

Children:

1. GEORGE[5] BAILEY, b. 1805; d. 1863.

2. THOMAS[5] BAILEY, b. 1809; d. 1869.

3. MARY[5] ANN BAILEY, b. Oct. 7, 1812.

MARY[5] ANN BAILEY (Ward[4] Bailey, Martha[3] Robinson, John[2], Gain[1]). Born, Oct. 7, 1812. Died ---.

Married, Dec. 22, 1833, Job Washburn Drew. Born in Kingston, Mass., Sept. 30, 1811. Died, Oct. 17, 1869.

Children:

1. THOMAS[6] BRADFORD DREW, b. Oct. 6, 1834.

2. ALLEN[6] JUDSON DREW, b. July 1, 1836; d. August, 1836.

3. MARTHA[6] ELIZABETH DREW, b. Jan. 11, 1839.

4. JULIET[6] MARIA DREW, b. Dec. 1, 1843.

THOMAS[6] BRADFORD DREW (Mary[5] Ann Bailey, Ward[4] Bailey, Martha[3] Robinson, John[2], Gain[1]). Born, Oct. 6, 1834. Died ---.
Married, in Boston, Mass., April 22, 1863, Mary Holbrook Mills. Born, in New Bedford, Mass., Dec. 10, 1839. Died ---. Daughter of Henry Mills.

Children:

1. JAMES[7] BARTLETT DREW, b. in Plymouth, Mass., June 4, 1864.

2. MARY[7] COVILLE DREW, b. in Plymouth, Mass., Aug. 23, 1866.

3. HENRY[7] J. WASHBURN, b. in Plymouth, Mass., April 14, 1870.

*ISAAC[3] ROBINSON (John[2], Gain[1]). Born, in Duxbury, Mass., Sept. 6, 1760. Died ---.
Married, 1791, Hannah ----.

Children:

1. ISAAC[4] ROBINSON, Jr., b. in Putney, Vt., Aug. 28, 1792.

2. CYNTHIA[4] ROBINSON, b. in Williamstown, Vt., June 8, 1794; d. in Cambridge, Ill., Sept. 13, 1869.

3. DANIEL[4] ROBINSON, b. in Williamstown, Vt., Feb. 25, 1796.

4. ABIAL[4] ROBINSON, b. in Williamstown, Vt., April 20, 1798.

5. LEVI[4] ROBINSON, b. in Williamstown, Vt., May 3, 1800.

6. EZRA[4] BENEDICT ROBINSON, b. in Williamstown, Vt., April 20, 1802.

*Isaac Robinson was a fifer in the Revolutionary War.

CYNTHIA[4] ROBINSON (Isaac[3], John[2], Gain[1]). Born in Williamstown, Vt., June 8, 1794. Died, in Cambridge, Illinois, Sept. 13, 1869.

Married, Dec. 16, 1810, Stephen Cady. Born, in Shutesbury, Mass., Feb. 26, 1786. Died, in Cambridge, Illinois, July 29, 1863.

Children:

1. POLLY[5] CADY, b. April 13, 1812; d. Sept. 4, 1881; m. Oct. 27, 1828, James Bribner Vincent; d. Jan. 2, 1845.

2. STEPHEN[5] WILLARD CADY, b. May 24, 1814; d. Aug. 24, 1816.

3. LUCY[5] MELISSA CADY, b. July 29, 1816; d. May 5, 1891; m. May 11, 1840, Alexander H. Showers.

4. CYNTHIA[5] CADY, b. July 19, 1818; d. May 13, 1862; m. Norman Malcolm.

5. LEVIA[5] WILLARD CADY, b. Feb. 11, 1820; d. July 16, 1893.

6. STEPHEN[5] CROMWELL CADY, b. April 10, 1822; d. Sept. 3, 1888.

7. NANCY[5] CADY, b. Feb. 26, 1824; d.---; m. Aug. 6, 1840, Joseph Showers, who died Dec. 3, 1851.

8. LYMAN[5] SPAULDING CADY, b. June 26, 1826.

9. LUTHER[5] HENRY CADY, b. Sept. 26, 1828; d.---; m. Sarah Stephens.

10. SAMUEL[5] PERKINS CADY, b. July 27, 1831; d. March 22, 1894; m. Jan. 14, 1852, Letitia Grant.

11. ALZINA[5] MARIA CADY, b. Nov. 22, 1833; m. John S. Buckles.

LYMAN[5] SPAULDING CADY (Cynthia[4] Robinson, Isaac[3], John[2], Gain[1]). Born, near Cuba, N. Y., June 26, 1826. Died, in Cambridge, Illinois, Sept. 1, 1908.

Married, in Cambridge, Illinois, Dec. 20, 1848, Anna Mascall. Born in Cambridge, Illinois, Oct. 23, 1920. Daughter of Richard Mascall of England and Abigail (Elston) Mascall of Bradford Co., Pa.

Children:

1. MELISSA[6] THERISA CADY, b. March 2, 1850; d. July 27, 1925; m. Aug. 5, 1875, Alley A. Scott.

2. DANIEL[6] WILLIAM CADY, b. Dec. 12, 1852; unmarried.

3. LYMAN[6] EDGAR CADY, b. July 24, 1855; d. May 2, 1927.

4. CARRIE[6] MALVINA CADY, b. Jan. 2, 1858; m. Nov. 17, 1874, Joseph Gordon; d. Nov. 18, 1921.

5. FRANK[6] L. CADY, b. July 26, 1861; m. Oct. 19, 1881, Mary Garrison.

6. ARTHUR[6] BURDETT CADY, b. Mar. 5, 1864; m. March 2, 1887, Nellie E. Meloy.

7. ABIGAIL[6] JANE CADY, b. Feb. 11, 1875; d. Feb. 25, 1875.

8. RICHARD[6] POLK CADY, b. April 17, 1876; m. Stella --.

LYMAN[6] EDGAR CADY (Lyman[5] S. Cady, Cynthia[4] Robinson, Isaac[3], John[2], Gain[1]). Born, in Cambridge, Ill., July 24, 1855. Died, in Cambridge, Ill., May 2, 1927.

Married, in Genesee, Ill., Sept. 2, 1877, Sarah Elizabeth McNay. Born, in Cambrige, Ill., Sept. 22, 1859. Died, in Council Bluffs, May 14, 1896. Daughter of Samuel H. and Sarah Lewis McNay.

Children:

1. NELLIE[7] MAY CADY, b. at Cambridge, Illinois, Oct.17, 1879; m. at Council Bluffs, Sept. 12, 1900, John J. Reimers, who was born Oct. 30, 1878.

2. ROY[7] EDGAR CADY, b. at Silver City, Iowa, Dec. 18, 1885; d. Spokane, Washington, Nov. 3, 1918; m. July 1, 1908, Mabel Hartman.

ROBERT[3] ROBINSON (John[2], Gain[1]). Born, in Duxbury, Mass., Nov. 20, 1762. Died, in Farmington, N. Y., Jan. 25, 1848.

Married, in 1788, Deborah Randall.

Children:

1. JOHN[4] ROBINSON, b. St. Albans, Vt., 1789; d. at Canandaigua, N. Y., 1863.

2. OLIVE[4] ROBINSON, b. St. Albans, Vt., 1790; d. Manchester, N. Y., Aug. 25, 1819; m. 1808, John Pratt.

3. TIRZAH[4] ROBINSON, b. St. Albans, Vt., 1791; d. Palmyra, N. Y., 1852; m. 1811, Nathaniel Taylor Holmes.

4. RANDALL[4] ROBINSON, b. St. Albans, Vt., Nov. 19, 1793; d. Farmington, N. Y., April 26, 1862; m. 1818, Miranda White.

5. DIANTHA[4] ROBINSON, b. St. Albans, Vt., Oct. 20, 1795; d. Farmington, N. Y., Sept. 4, 1885; m. Jan. 10, 1819, George Howland.

6. LUCINDA[4] ROBINSON, b.---; m. Isaac Taylor Holmes.

7. HIRAM[4] ROBINSON, b. St. Albans, Vt., d. Plymouth, Mich.; m. Julia Norton.

8. JAMES[4] ROBINSON, d. Farmington, N. Y.

9. DEBORAH[4] ROBINSON, b. Farmington, N. Y., 1804; d. Farmington, N. Y., 1808.

10. ROBERT[4] ROBINSON, b. Farmington, N. Y., 1806; d. Manchester, N. Y., July 13, 1865; m. Wealthy Dewey; m. second, Belle Ritter; had two sons.

11. MYRA[4] ROBINSON, b. Farmington, N. Y., 1808; d. Farmington, N. Y.; m. Job Dennis.

12. HARRIET[4] ROBINSON, b. Farmington, N. Y., April 22, 1810; d. Rome, Mich., Feb. 22, 1903; m. 1835, Norman C. Baker.

13. ELIZABETH[4] ROBINSON, b. 1813; d. Walworth, N. Y.; m. Silas Jones.

JOHN[4] ROBINSON (Robert[3], John[2], Gain[1]). Born, in St. Albans, Vt., 1789. Died, in Canandaigua, N. Y., 1863.

Married, in 1818, Nancy Spear. Born, in Stoddard, N. H., 1789. Died, 1869. Daughter of Allen Spear of Paisley, Scotland.

Children:

1. STERLING[5] ROBINSON, b. Penfield, N. Y., 1819; d. 1822.

2. EVELINE[5] ROBINSON, b. Penfield, N. Y., Aug. 12, 1822; d. August, 1902, at Jarvis, Canada; m. James Mills.

3. MARIA[5] ROBINSON, b. Penfield, N. Y., 1824; d. at Canandaigua, N. Y.; unmarried.

4. JOHN[5] SPEAR ROBINSON, b. Penfield, N. Y., Aug. 10, 1827; d. Feb. 12, 1894, at Canandaigua, N. Y.; m. Aug. 7, 1851, Jane Utter.

5. MARY[5] ROBINSON, b. Penfield, N. Y., 1829; d. April 21, 1909; m. Sept., 1861, Jacob J. Mattison.

6. ISABEL[5] ROBINSON, b. Penfield, N. Y., 1830; d. 1830.

7. OLIVE[5] ROBINSON, b. Manchester, N. Y., April 26, 1831; d. Feb. 3, 1903, at Hoenroye Falle, N. Y.; m. Oct. 5, 1854, Allen Clark Arnold.

OLIVE[5] ROBINSON (John[4], Robert[3], John[2], Gain[1]). Born, in Manchester, N. Y., April 26, 1831. Died, in Hoenroye Falls, N. Y., Feb. 3, 1903.

Married, Oct. 5, 1854, Allen Clark Arnold. Born, Jan. 16, 1826. Died, Dec. 8, 1897. Son of Alenson and Betsey (Clark) Arnold.

Children:

1. ALBERT[6] STERLING ARNOLD, b. June 25, 1856, at Manchester, N. Y.; d. at Danbury County; m. June 25, 1884, Edwiner Blake.

2. ELIZABETH[6] ROBINSON ARNOLD, b. Oct. 7, 1863, at Burr Oak, Michigan.

3. GEORGE[6] B. McCLELLAN ARNOLD, b. April 4, 1866, at Burr Oak, Michigan.

*JOHN[5] SPEAR ROBINSON (John[4], Robert[3], John[2], Gain[1]). Born, in Penfield, N. Y., Aug. 10, 1827. Died, in Canandaigua, N. Y., Feb. 12, 1894.

Married, in Canandaigua, N. Y., Aug. 7, 1851, Jane

Utter. Born, in Canandaigua, N. Y., Aug. 7, 1828. Died, in Haddonfield, N. J., July 4, 1901. Buried in Canandaigua, N. Y. Daughter of William and Sarah (Uttley) Utter.

Children:

1. EDSON^6 TARR ROBINSON, b. Dec. 22, 1854; d. Dec. 6, 1900, at Canandaigua, N. Y.; m. Sept. 26, 1877, Kate J. Shaw.

2. ELIZABETH^6 M. ROBINSON, b. 1856; d. 1863.

3. MARY^6 SPEAR ROBINSON, b. Canandaigua, N. Y., June 7, 1860; d. at Colorado Springs; m. Oct. 6, 1880, Julius E. Wernir.

4. MARGARET^6 SPEAR ROBINSON, b. Dec. 22, 1862; m. Oct. 21, 1885, **Samuel Wood of Haddonfield, N. J., who died April, 1929.

*John Spear Robinson was an inventor and manufacturer.

**Samuel Wood was prominent in civic affairs and owned and resided in the old historic mansion, "Haddon Hall".

HIRAM^4 ROBINSON (Robert^3, John^2, Gain^1). Born, in St. Albans, Vt. Died, in Plymouth, Michigan.
Married, Julia Ann Norton.

Children:

1. CHARLES^5 ADDISON ROBINSON, b. July 27, 1820, in Farmington, N. Y.

2. LOUISE^5 ELIZABETH ROBINSON, b. Auburn, N. Y., May 30, 1824; d. Feb., 1903, at Chicago, Ill.; m. 1840, at Northfield, Mich., Holsey Cady.

3. WILLIAM^5 ROBINSON, b. 1828; d. Grand Rapids, Mich., 1854.

CHARLES^5 ADDISON ROBINSON (Hiram^4, Robert^3, John^2, Gain^1). Born, in Farmington, N. Y., July 27, 1820. Died, in Grand Rapids, Mich.
Married, June 19, 1844, Abigail Murray. Born

in Deer Park. Died, in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Sept. 20, 1897.

Children:

1. WILLIAM[6] ADDISON ROBINSON, b. Northville, Mich., July 9, 1852; d. May 24, 1906, at San Diego, Cal.

2. MARY[6] LOUISE ROBINSON, b. July 11, 1854; d. March 26, 1899.

MARY[6] LOUISE ROBINSON (Charles[5], Hiram[4], Robert[3], John[2], Gain[1]). Born, in Northville, Mich., July 11, 1854. Died, March 26, 1899.
Married, Arthur Furner. Born ---. Died ---.

Children:

1. MIRIAM[7] ELLEN FURNER, b. Grand Rapids, Michigan, Aug. 11, 1874; m. Aug. 12, 1917, at San Diego, Cal., Louis Herbert Emblen.

2. EDNA[7] LOUISE FURNER, b. May 10, 1890; m. San Diego, Cal., Jan. 1, 1909, Herbert Vern Emblen.

EDNA[7] LOUISE FURNER (Mary[6] L. Robinson, Charles[5], Hiram[4], Robert[3], John[2], Gain[1]). Born, May 10, 1890. Died ---.
Married, in San Diego, Cal., Jan. 1, 1909, Herbert Vern Emblen. Live in San Diego, Cal.

Children:

1. HERBERT[8] VERN EMBLEN, Jr., b. San Diego, Cal., April 10, 1914.

2. DONALD[8] LOUIS EMBLEN, b. Oct. 5, 1918.

3. PHYLLIS[8] MIRIAM EMBLEN, b. Oct. 4, 1920, at Eleentro, Cal.

HARRIET[4] ROBINSON (Robert[3], John[2], Gain[1]). Born, in Farmington, N. Y., April 22, 1810. Died, Feb. 22, 1903, in Rome, Michigan.

Married, in Plymouth, Mich., Sept. 20, 1835, Norman C. Baker. Born, in Palmyra, N. Y., Jan. 19, 1804. Died, in Rome, Mich., Feb. 22, 1881. Son of Joseph and Sally Crouthers Baker.

Children:

1. HIRAM[5] ROBINSON BAKER, b. Sept. 18, 1837; d. in Civil War, Nov. 21, 1862.

2. BENJAMIN[5] FRANKLIN BAKER, b. Aug. 20, 1839; d. July 1, 1861. Killed in first battle of Bull Run.

3. HARRIET[5] BAKER, b. Sept. 24, 1844; d. Oct. 24, 1844.

4. MYRA[5] ROBINSON BAKER, b. Sept. 24, 1844.

5. LARINA[5] BAKER, b. in Rome, Mich., Mar. 3, 1847; m. Jan. 21, 1867, Asel Cuer.

6. MARLIN[5] BAKER, b. Dec. 28, 1849; d. Sept. 22, 1861; m. ---; had two children, Louis[6] C., b. June 4, 1915, at Jackson, Mich., and Esther[6], b. Oct. 21, 1918, at Detroit, Mich.

7. CHARLES[5] E. BAKER, b. Sept. 14, 1858; m. Carrie Pentrient; had three children, Marlin[6], b. Sept. 17, 1886; Fay[6], b. May 5, 1890, d. June 28, 1921; Jerry[6], b. April 17, 1893.

LARINA[5] BAKER (Harriet[4] Robinson, Robert[3], John[2], Gain[1]). Born, in Rome, Mich., Mar. 3, 1847. Died ---.

Married, Jan. 21, 1867, Asel Cuer. Born ---. Died, in Rome, Mich. Son of Hiram Cuer.

Children:

1. CLARA[6] CUER, b. April 10, 1873; m. June 12, 1894, Bert A. Omsted.

2. JENNIE[6] CUER, b. Mar. 3, 1879; m. Nov. 10, 1920, Morris Streeter.

3. CHANNING[6] CUER, b. Mar. 24, 1887.

4. VERA[6] F. CUER, b. April 17, 1889; m. June 10, 1922, Rex Richert, at Jackson, Mich.

CLARA[6] CUER (Larina[5] Baker, Harriet[4] Robinson, Robert[3], John[2], Gain[1]). Born, April 10, 1873. Died --.
Married, June 12, 1894, Bert A. Omsted.

Children:

1. MURIEL[7] OMSTED, b. Dec. 7, 1895.

2. LILLITH[7] OMSTED, b. Jan. 14, 1900; m. at Jackson, Mich., Ray Baldwin, and had one son.

3. DELBERT[7] OMSTED, b. May, 1905.

4. HARLEY[7] OMSTED, b. June 12, 1908.

MYRA[5] ROBINSON BAKER (Harriet[4] Robinson, Robert[3], John[2], Gain[1]). Born, Sept. 24, 1844, at Rome, Mich. Died ---.
Married, in Shortsville, N. Y., Jan. 20, 1864, *Charles W. Beers. Born in New York State, July 10, 1839. Died, Dec. 28, 1901. Son of Charles Squers Beers.

Children:

1. HATTIE[6] M. BEERS, b. Mar. 12, 1866; m. Aug. 10, 1892, Henry J. Van Zalingen, who died June 1, 1923.

2. E.[6] L. BEERS, b. Nov. 3, 1867.

3. NORMAN[6] C. BEERS, b. Sept. 24, 1871; m. May 11, 1891, Ida May Allen; had three children who died young.

4. MYRA[6] BEERS, b. Aug. 31, 1873; d. May 20, 1879.

*Charles W. Beers was a veteran of the Civil War, Company K of the 16th Illinois Infantry.

E.[6] L. BEERS (Myra[5] R. Baker, Harriet[4] Robinson, Robert[3], John[2], Gain[1]). Born, Nov. 3, 1867. Died ---.
Married, Dec. 23, 1891, Ida Fonel.

Children:

1. CHARLES[7] W. BEERS, b. July 19, 1894; served in World War, in 119th and 146th Field Artillery; m.

in Detroit, Michigan, June 30, 1922, Alla Wade.

2. HENRY[7] L. BEERS, b. Jan. 19, 1902; served in the World War, U. S. N. R. F., U. S. S. Kearsage; m. Mar. 28, 1925, in Muskegon, Mich., Blanche Richardson. He is a court stenographer.

ROBERT[2] ROBINSON (Gain[1]). Born, 1746, at East Bridgewater, Mass. Died ---.

Married, 1772, Bithiah Kingman. Daughter of Isaac Kingman of Bridgewater, Mass.

Children:

1. SAMUEL[3] ROBINSON, b. 1774, at Bridgewater; m. Anna Tower, daughter of Stephen Tower of Cummington, Mass.

2. BARTLETT[3] ROBINSON, b. Mar. 12, 1776, at Bridgewater, Mass.; d. Jan. 18, 1852.

3. JAMES[3] ROBINSON, b. 1778, at East Bridgewater, Mass.; d. Oct. 28, 1805, from infection from sword wound; m. Abigail Blackman of Palmyra, N. Y.

4. JEAN[3] ROBINSON, b. Jan. 25, 1781, at E. Bridgewater, Mass., d. Mar. 28, 1815, at Manchester, N. Y.

5. ABNER[3] ROBINSON, b. Oct. 10, 1783, at Cummington, Mass.; d.---.

6. MARGARET[3] ROBINSON, b. Aug. 31, 1787, at Cummington, Mass.; d. Nov. 4, 1858, at Farmington, Mich.

BARTLETT[3] ROBINSON (Robert[2], Gain[1]). Born, March 12, 1776, in Bridgewater, Mass. Died, Jan. 18, 1852, in Macedon, N. Y.

Married, 1801, Sarah Bradish, daughter of Col. John and Hannah (Warner) Bradish, then of Palmyra.

Children: all born in Macedon, N. Y.

1. DAPHNE[4] ROBINSON, b. Aug. 24, 1802, at Macedon, N. Y.; d.---.

2. JANE[4] ROBINSON, b. Sept. 2, 1804; d. Feb. 7, 1885; m. Francis Hurlburt.

3. JAMES[4] ROBINSON, b. March 22, 1806; d. July 7, 1835, probably at Kalamazoo, Mich.; m. Nancy Turner.

4. MORGAN[4] ROBINSON, b. Mar. 20, 1808; d. Oct. 1, 1891.

5. LEWIS[4] ROBINSON, b. May 14, 1809; d. March 28, 1885.

6. MABEL[4] ROBINSON, b. Feb. 9, 1812; d. May 21, 1849.

7. PHILO[4] ROBINSON, b. June 7, 1814; d. March 22, 1898.

8. WALTER[4] ROBINSON, b. Dec. 7, 1818; d.---.

DAPHNE[4] ROBINSON (Bartlett[3], Robert[2] Gain1). Born, Aug. 24, 1802, at Macedon, N. Y. Died, Sept. 14, 1854, at Palmyra, N. Y.
Married, Hector Turner.

Children:

1. CHARLES[5] TURNER, b.---; d.---.

2. BELA[5] TURNER, b.---; d. when young.

3. OTIS[5] TURNER, b. Sept. 9, 1825, at Macedon, N. Y.; d. Feb. 10, 1865; m. Priscilla Mosher; b.---; d. Feb. 3, 1891. Children: Ida[6], b. 1850, d. June 7, 1851; Loren[6] H., b. May 14, 1852; Nellie[6] B., b. 1854; Rosemond[6], b. Oct. 23, 1857; Emma[6], b. 1860.

4. SALOME[5] TURNER, b.---; d. Mar. 22, 1890; m. Benj. Kitchum, in 1859; one son, Benjamin[6], b. 1861; d. 1861.

5. MARTHA[5] TURNER, b. Feb. 4, 1829; d. Aug. 30, 1851.

6. CALISTA[5] TURNER, b. May 2, 1831; d. May 3, 1887.

7. DARWIN[5] TURNER, b. Sept. 23, 1833; d. Jan. 11, 1908; m. Jan. 31, 1867, Lavinia Drake, b. July 15, 1833.

8. JANE[5] A. TURNER, b. July 27, 1835; d. June 17, 1886; m. Sept. 14, 1858, John Matthews.

9. MARY[5] E. TURNER, b. Nov. 12, 1837; d. Apr. 24, 1907; m. Sept. 14, 1858, Benj. Parks; one son, Charles[6], b. Mar. 27, 1862; this family went to Hinsdale, Mich.

*10. NOAH[5] TURNER, b. March 28, 1840; d. Oct. 4, 1864, in South Carolina.

*11. DAVID[5] A. TURNER, b. Jan. 27, 1843; d. July 30, 1905.

12. FRED[5] H. TURNER, b. May 18, 1851.

*Noah and David Turner were volunteers in the Federal Army. David mustered out June, 1865. Noah died in a southern prison. Member of Co. K, 148th Regt., N. Y. State Volunteer Infantry.

JAMES[4] ROBINSON (Bartlett[3], Robert[2], Gain[1]). Born, March 22, 1806, at Palmyra, N. Y. Died, July 7, 1835, probably at Kalamazoo, Mich.

Married Nancy Turner.

Children:

1. JANE[5] ROBINSON, b. July 12, 1830, at Macedon, N.Y.; m. A. Griswold; two children, Gertrude[6] and Jane[6].

*2. HORATIO[5] LOOMIS ROBINSON, b. May 12, 1832, at Macedon, N. Y.; d. April 19, 1900, at Placeville, Cal.; m. Nina Strout; one daughter, Fie[6].

3. JAMES[5] BARTLETT ROBINSON, b. Aug. 30, 1834, at Macedon, N. Y.; d. from accident while repairing well.

*When the children of his sister, Jane, were quite small, Horatio Loomis took them and their mother to California. He was a miner and speculator, making and losing several fortunes. He died April 19, 1900.

MORGAN[4] ROBINSON (Bartlett[3], Robert[2], Gain[1]). Born, March 20, 1808, at Palmyra, N. Y. Died, Oct. 1, 1891, at Galesburg, Ill.

Married, March 22, 1835, Lucy E. Booth.

Children: all born in Macedon, N. Y.

1. SUSANNAH[5] BRIGGS ROBINSON, b. July 2, 1838; d.---.

*2. WILLIAM[5] CULLEN ROBINSON, b. Feb. 15, 1840; d. Sept. 23, 1862, killed at Antietam, member of Co. 9, 143rd Regt.

3. SOPHIA[5] ALCEMANA ROBINSON, b. Feb. 23, 1842; d. Feb. 9, 1925, at Galesburg, Ill.

4. MORGAN[5] ALTON ROBINSON, b. March 23, 1844; d. Jan. 12, 1845.

*William Cullen Robinson was a volunteer in the Union Army in Co. A 9th N. Y. Militia, Capt. J. A. Morrison, Col. J. W. Stiles, Apr. 24, 1861. He was wounded at Antietam, Sept. 17, 1862. He died Sept. 23, 1862.

SUSANNAH[5] BRIGGS ROBINSON (Morgan[4], Bartlett[3], Robert[2], Gain[1]). Born, July 2, 1838, at Palmyra, N. Y. Died ---.
Married, James H. Weeks.

Children:

1. ALTON[6] ROBINSON WEEKS, b. Dec. 4, 1859; d.---; m. Anna Louise Lambert, Dec. 4, 1890; one son, James[7] Rodney Weeks, b. Nov. 28, 1891.

2. WILLIAM[6] STONE WEEKS, b. March 10, 1862, in New York City.

3. JAMES[6] HENRY WEEKS, Jr., b. Nov. 23, 1868, in Palmyra, N. Y.

4. EUGENE[6] MORGAN WEEKS, b. Feb. 18, 1875, in Lowell, Mich.

LEWIS[4] ROBINSON (Bartlett[3], Robert[2], Gain[1]). Born, May 14, 1809, at Palmyra, N. Y. Died, March 28, 1885, at Macedon, N. Y.
Married, Oct. 12, 1836, Mary S. Hall. Born, 1813, at Stanford, N. Y. Died, July 1, 1905.

Children: all born at Macedon, N. Y.

1. CHARLES[5] ROLLIN ROBINSON, b. Sept. 27, 1840; d.---.

2. EDWIN[5] HALL ROBINSON, b. Oct. 6, 1845; d. Apr. 16,

1924; m. Mar. 20, 1872, Anna Underhill Kipp; no children.

*About 1823 Ontario Co., N. Y. was divided and the Southern part named Wayne Co. This was subdivided into 14 townships and resulted in part of Palmyra being named Macedon. Thus Mr. Robinson, while always living in the same town, was born in Palmyra and died in Macedon.

CHARLES[5] ROLLIN ROBINSON (Lewis[4], Bartlett[3], Robert[2], Gain[1]). Born, Sept. 27, 1840, at Macedon, N. Y. Died, May 16, 1920, at Geneva, N. Y.

Married, May 22, 1867, at Palmyra, N. Y., Catherine Louise Chadwick. Born, Feb. 20, 1840, at Delta, Mich. Died, at Geneva, N. Y., July 1, 1901. Daughter of Daniel Chadwick.

Children:

1. GERTRUDE[6] MARIE ROBINSON, b. July 11, 1869, at Macedon, N. Y.

2. MAY[6] CHADWICK ROBINSON, b. May 31, 1875, at Macedon, N. Y.; d. Aug. 13, 1893.

3. BERTHA[6] LOUISE ROBINSON, b. Dec. 7, 1878, at Geneva, N. Y.; d. Dec. 14, 1895.

MABEL[4] ROBINSON (Bartlett[3], Robert[2], Gain[1]). Born, Feb. 9, 1812, at Palmyra, N. Y. Died, May 21, 1849.

Married, Lester Orestes Goddard, Palmyra, N. Y.

Children:

1. LUCIUS[5] ORESTES GOLLARD, b. July 21, 1837, at Macedon, N. Y.; d. Dec. 21, 1838.

2. SARAH[5] JANE GODDARD, b. Nov. 29, 1839, at Macedon, N. Y.; d. Nov. 19, 1849.

3. FRANCES[5] HURLBURT GODDARD, b. Oct. 4, 1841; d. 1862, at Adrian, Mich.

4. JAMES[5] ROBINSON GODDARD, b. Jan. 22, 1844; d. July, 1898.

*5. LESTER[5] ORESTES GODDARD, Jr., b. Oct. 21, 1845; d.---; m. Martha A. Sterling, of Detroit, Mich.; two children, Joseph[6] Sterling Goddard and Emma[6] Goddard; Lester Goddard was a lawyer.

JAMES[5] ROBINSON GODDARD (Mabel[4] Robinson, Bartlett[3], Robert[2], Gain[1]). Born, Jan. 22, 1844, at Macedon, N. Y. Died, July, 1898.
Married, Susan E. Bullock.

Children:

1. WILLIAM[6] GODDARD, b.---; d. in childhood.

2. EMMA[6] GODDARD, b.---; d.---.

3. MABEL[6] ANNA GODDARD, b.---; d.---; m. Fred Hinman, Adrian, Mich.; one daughter, Jennie[7] Mabel Hinman.

4. EDNA[6] GODDARD, b.---; d.---.

5. MARIA[6] GODDARD, b.---; d.---.

6. JESSIE[6] GODDARD, b.---; d.---.

7. JAMES[6] GODDARD, b.---; d.---.

*Lester Orestes Goddard graduated from the law school, Ann Arbor, Mich. For many years he was connected with the Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R.R., and held many responsible positions with the R.R. and other organizations. His residence was in Chicago, Ill.

PHILO[4] ROBINSON (Bartlett[3], Robert[2], Gain[1]). Born, June 7, 1814, at Palmyra, N. Y. Died, March 22, 1898, at Adrian, Mich.
Married, 1st, Eunice Straight. Born --. Died 1837.
Married, 2nd, Genet P. Thomas, of Macedon, N. Y. Born ---. Died, Sept. 30, 1886.

Children: one by 1st marriage.

1. EUNICE[5] S. ROBINSON, b.---; d.---; m. William Hazen; moved to Wheatland, Mich. Four children: Lewis[6] Hazen, who has children; Lina[6] Hazen, who has no children; Lizzie[6] Hazen, single; William[6] Hazen, single.
2. JAMES[5] WATSON ROBINSON, b. May 17, 1840, at Macedon, N. Y.; lived in Adrian, Mich.
3. THOMAS[5] BARTLETT ROBINSON, b. May 23, 1842, at Macedon, N. Y.; d. April 6, 1925, at Adrian, Mich.; m. Jane Bachtell.
4. SARAH[5] BATHSHUA ROBINSON, b. July 30, 1844, at Macedon, N. Y.; d. May 28, 1873, at Adrian, Mich.
5. ROBERT[5] HENRY ROBINSON, b. June 22, 1847, at Macedon, N. Y.; m. Anna M. Kline; two children, Hattie[6] Blanche, Carrie[6] Louise; Hattie b. Oct. 9, 1871, m. Fred Sweet of Adrian, Mich.; Carrie, b. June 19, 1873.
6. MARY[5] S. ROBINSON, b. July 18, 1850, at Palmyra,

N. Y.; d. Aug. 6, 1851.

7. CHARLES[5] LEWIS ROBINSON, b. Sept. 24, 1856, at Adrian, Mich.; m. Mary Stuart Couper; two children, Mary[6] Jeannette Robinson, b. Nov. 10, 1886; Donna[6] Marguerite Robinson, b. Nov. 11, 1888.

WALTER[4] ROBINSON (Bartlett[3], Robert[2], Gain[1]). Born, Dec. 17, 1818, at Palmyra, N. Y. Died, Sept., 1899.

Married, 1st, Elizabeth Johnston, b.---; d. 1856. Daughter of Robert Johnston, of Farmington, N. Y.

Married, 2nd, 1857, Charlotte D. Johnston, sister of first wife. Born, 1833. Died, March 27, 1918.

Children: by first marriage.

1. WALTER[5] JOHNSTON ROBINSON, b. Aug. 11, 1849; d. July 27, 1850.

2. ANNA[5] BELLE ROBINSON, b. May 20, 1851, at Macedon, N. Y.

3. WALTER[5] BARTLETT ROBINSON, b. Dec. 2, 1853, at Adrian, Mich.; d. Jan. 13, 1921.

4. EBER[5] JOHNSTON ROBINSON, b. May 4, 1856, at Adrian, Mich.; m. Adella Chaffer.

Children by second marriage: all born in Adrian, Mich.

5. CHARLOTTE[5] ELIZABETH ROBINSON, b. April 6, 1858.

6. LUCIUS[5] OTHO ROBINSON, b. May 1, 1860; went to California.

7. WILLIAM[5] LELAND ROBINSON, b. March 12, 1862; d. March 25, 1888, at Placerville, Cal.

8. META[5] KATE ROBINSON, b. May 28, 1864.

9. MABEL[5] ROBINSON, b. June 23, 1866; d. Aug. 22, 1886.

10. HARRIETT[5] ROBINSON, b. Aug. 2, 1868.

11. LESTER[5] FRANK ROBINSON, b. Sept. 6, 1870; d. July 13, 1891, at Adrian, Mich.

12. CLARA[5] ROBINSON, b. Aug. 22, 1872; m. Robert Jackson.

13. LUTHER[5] BRADISH ROBINSON, b. Feb. 26, 1875; went to San Francisco, Cal.

14. CULLEN[5] ROBINSON, b. Nov. 9, 1877; married and lives in Kansas.

ANNA[5] BELLE ROBINSON (Walter[4], Bartlett[3], Robert[2], Gain[1]). Born, May 20, 1851, at Macedon, N.Y.; Died ---. Married, Jarvell Chaffee.

Children:

1. WARREN[6] CHAFFEE, b. April 25, 1875; d.---.

2. FRANCIS[6] CHAFFEE, b. May 8, 1880; d.---.

3. LUCIUS[6] OTHO CHAFFEE, b. July 24, 1877; d.---.

4. WALTER[6] ROBINSON CHAFFEE, b. July 18, 1883; d.---.

5. ANNA[6] BELLE CHAFFEE, b. July 21, 1887; d.---.

6. GERTRUDE[6] CHAFFEE, b. Aug. 17, 1890; d. Oct., 1892.

JEAN[3] ROBINSON (Robert[2], Gain[1]). Born, Jan. 25, 1781, at Bridgewater, Mass. Died, March 25, 1815, at Manchester, N. Y.
Married, Jacob White of Cummington, Mass. Son of Micha White.

Children:

1. BARTLETT[4] WHITE, b. Sept. 30, 1800, at Cummington, Mass.; d.---; resides at Dover, Mich.; m. Cynthia Reed of Manchester, N. Y.; one son, Oren[5], m. Phoebe More; no children.

2. ROBERT[4] WHITE, b. Oct. 1802, at Manchester, N.Y.; d.---; m. Huldah Reed; resided in Michigan.

3. VERNON[4] WHITE, b. April 23, 1805, at Manchester,

N. Y.

4. MYRON[4] WHITE, b. April 29, 1807, at Manchester, N. Y.; m. Cornelia Porter.

5. BALINA[4] WHITE, b. Jan. 1, 1810, at Manchester, N.Y.; d. at Palmyra, N. Y.; m. Orlando Saunders; had four sons, Alphonso[5], Alcandar[5], Orson[5], Septimus[5]. The two elder sons removed to Michigan, Married, and had families.

6. CURRAN[4] WHITE, b. Jan. 9, 1814, at Manchester, N.Y.; d.---; m. Jane Keys, who died in 1887; two children, Balina[5], m. Edward Negus; James[5], who enlisted in the Union Army but died before being called into action.

ABNER[3] ROBINSON (Robert[2], Gain[1]). Born, Oct. 10, 1783, at Cummington, Mass. Died ---.
Married, Anna Bird, of Manchester, N. Y.

Children:

1. BITHIAH[4] ROBINSON, b. May 2, 1810; d. March 23, 1842.

2. LAURA[4] ROBINSON, b. July 12, 1811; d. June 24, 1852.

3. CYRUS[4] ROBINSON, b. July 27, 1813; d.---.

4. EBENEEZER[4] ROBINSON, b. June 16, 1815; d. April 26, 1888.

5. AURTHINGTON[4] ROBINSON, b. July 15, 1817; d. Mar. 29, 1852.

6. AUSTIN[4] ROBINSON, b. Aug. 23, 1820; d. June 29, 1866.

7. JANE[4] ROBINSON, b. June 14, 1823; d.---.

MARGARET[3] ROBINSON (Robert[2], Gain[1]). Born, Aug. 31, 1787, at Cummington, Mass. Died, Nov. 4, 1858, at Farmington, Mich.
Married, Stephen Lapham. Born --. Died, July 16, 1862, at Farmington, Mich.

Children:

1. JAMES[4] LAPHAM, b. Oct. 3, 1811; d.----.

2. JANE[4] W. LAPHAM, b. Dec. 19, 1813; d. June 19, 1890.

3. DAVID[4] LAPHAM, b. May 12, 1817; d. Sept. 28, 1877.

4. DEBORAH[4] LAPHAM, b. May 5, 1819; d. May 26, 1876.

5. DANIEL[4] LAPHAM, b. May 7, 1821; d. Apr. 28, 1884.

6. ABRAHAM[4] LAPHAM, b. Aug. 17, 1823; d. June 5, 1890.

7. MARGARET[4] LAPHAM, b. Jan. 29, 1828; d. May 11, 1853.

*JANE[2] ROBINSON (Gain[1]). Born, 1672, at Bridgewater, Mass. Died, 1742.
Married, 1804, McCoby White.

*Subject of Historical Sketch.

MOSES ROBINSON

Moses[1] Robinson was in Cushing, Maine, in 1727. He came with other settlers from Ireland. In the summer of 1736 he settled on Lot 22 of the Waldo survey. In 1747 the Indians drove the settlers from their land, but in 1749 Moses Robinson returned to his land once more. He was a builder and contracted with Waldo to build a house for the Scotch immigrants who arrived in September, 1753. He also acted as a doctor for the little colony and raised medicinal herbs on his farm. During the Indian Wars he and his family lived at the Fort in the Block House under Captain Kilpatrick, and he acted as schoolmaster for the children. He is buried near the old Presbyterian Church on the banks of the Georges River. His will was probated in 1764.

Copy of Will of Moses Robinson

April 25, 1763, in the name of God, Amen. I, Moses Robinson, Sr., of St. Georges, being full of bodily pains but sound in my senses and judgment, thanks to Almighty God for all His gifts and benefits to unworthy me in continuing and preserving me by His providential care through many dangers of life to fill up so many years, as by the course of nature I must be near to my dissolution and yield to death when it shall please God to call me. I do hereby ordain and declare this to be my last will and testament in manner and form following: and by these presents revoking and annulling all other testaments or wills either in writing or words and this to be taken only for my last will and testament and none other, and first being by grace and mercy to me made sensible of my original sin and my actual transgressions, I most humbly beg forgiveness for the same. I humbly bequeath and commit my soul to Almighty God, my Saviour and Redeemer, in Whom and by the merits of Jesus Christ I trust and believe assuredly by assisting grace I shall be saved. My body I commit to the earth to be decently buried in any place where my children shall see proper, which body I believe shall arise again at the general resurrection and be united to my soul, and through the merits of Christ's death and passion possess and inherit those mansions of glory in the Kingdom of Heaven prepared for the elect and chosen ones. And now for settling my temporal affairs such as my real and personal estate, as it hath pleased God far above my deserts to bestow upon me, I do order, give and dispose of the same in the following manner: viz. First I will that all

debts as I owe in right of conscience to anyone shall be hastily paid as soon as possible after my decease by my executors.

Item--I leave and bequeath to my beloved wife, Mary Robinson, if she outlives me, to have the sole command of all that I now possess, only my real estate she is not to dispose of to any other which I bequeath to my youngest son, William Robinson, which I constitute and ordain to be my sole heir to inherit my estate so long as he lives and his sons after him, if he shall have any lawfully begotten; but in case he never marry or have no male heir to enjoy the said estate, then shall it descend to my oldest son Joseph's son, Moses Robinson, to enjoy, but neither of them shall sell their right of inheritance to any stranger whilst there is so many of the name and relations to enjoy the same.

Item--To son Archibald what assistance can be afforded of hay and provisions for two years or three at the beginning of his own place as also one cow and calf.

Item--To son John I leave the cutting of one load of English hay yearly and every year during his lifetime.

Item--I leave to any one of my nine children that is not contented with what I have done but thinks themselves wronged, I order my executors, Mary and William Robinson, to pay unto the discontented person, he or she, the sum of five shillings sterling which I leave to them or any of them for the preventing of debates or trouble which otherwise might arise. And further be it known that as I leave my well beloved wife sole executor over all my personal estate, to have the full command and ordering of the same, with the advice of her children, that she may have a comfortable way of living during her lifetime here, and if she cannot enjoy a satisfying easy or a contented life with her son William I desire that she have her proportionable share out of the estate laid out to herself for her maintenance according as the law dictates, and if any debate or misunderstanding should arise with any neighbor or among themselves I desire that it may not go to law but let it be done away with by an arbitration or reference of two or three judicious honest neighbors.

Item--To Mary Rovers one cow and a calf when she shall stand in need of them, and to be wintered free the first year if she desires it.

Item--I leave to my son, Moses Robinson, all my right and title which I received by will from Daniel Fitzgerald deceased, of that lot which he now enjoys.

Furthermore I constitute and ordain my beloved

friends, Mr. Boyse Cooper, Joseph Robinson and Moses Robinson, Jr. to be my sole executors in seeing justice done and oversight of the whole, especially concerning my dear beloved wife, and leave this as my last will and testament.

As witness my hand and seal this 25th day of April 1763.

Moses Robinson (Seal)

Witness present
Boyse Cooper
Joseph Robinson
Moses Robinson, Junr.

Probated 4 Mar., 1764 (I. 50-52.) Mary Robinson disclaimed executorship 6 Mar. 1764. (I. 50.)

THE ROBINSON GENEALOGY

MOSES[1] ROBINSON

Children:

1. JOSEPH[2] ROBINSON, b.---; d.---; m. Mary Fetheringe.

2. MOSES[2] ROBINSON, Jr., b.---; d.---; m. --- McFarland.

3. JOHN[2] ROBINSON, b.---; d.---; m. Sarah Carver.

4. HANSE[2] ROBINSON, b.---; d.---; m. Bridget Hyler.

5. ARCHIBALD[2] ROBINSON, b. Jan. 31, 1737; d. Feb. 25, 1820; m. Margaret Watson.

6. WILLIAM[2] ROBINSON, b.---; d.---; m. Rebecca Ray Minot.

7. MARY[2] ROBINSON, b.---; d.---; m. Joseph Rivers.

8. MARGARET[2] ROBINSON, b.---; d.---; m. Matthew Kellock.

9. JANE[2] ROBINSON, b.---; d.---; m. --- Bennett.

JOSEPH[2] ROBINSON (Moses[1]). Born ---. Died ---. Married, Mary McFetheringe. They lived in Cushing, Maine.

Children:

*1. MOSES[3] ROBINSON, b. 1756; d. 1777; m ---.

2. HANNAH[3] ROBINSON, b.---; d.---; m. Samuel Gilchrist.

3. SARAH[3] ROBINSON, b.---; d.---; unmarried.

4. MARY[3] ROBINSON, b.---; d. young.

5. JOHN[3] ROBINSON, b.---; lost at sea.

6. JOSEPH[3] ROBINSON, b.---; d. in West Indies.

7. ELIZABETH[3] ROBINSON, b.---; d.---; m. Elijah Hall and lived at St. Georges.

8. ARCHIBALD[3] ROBINSON, b.---; d.---.

9. JANE[3] ROBINSON, b.---; d. in St. Georges, aged 75-80 years; unmarried.

*Moses was mentioned in his grandfather's will. He is said to be the first person buried in the old Cushing burying ground.

ARCHIBALD[3] ROBINSON (Joseph[2], Moses[1]). Born ---. Died ---.
Married, Sarah Hutchings.

Children:

*1. SAMUEL[4] ROBINSON, b.---; d.---; m.---.

2. ROBERT[4] ROBINSON, b.---; d. 1813; m.---.

3. MARY[4] ROBINSON, b. 1797; d.---; m. first, Henry Jenks; second, James Creighton.

4. ARCHIBALD[4] ROBINSON, b.---; d. June, 1845.

5. SARAH[4] ROBINSON, b.---; d.---; m. --- Felch, of Natick, Mass.

6. SUSAN[4] ROBINSON, b.---; d.---; m. Charles S. Brown. Lived in Rockland, Maine.

*Samuel[4] Robinson was a soldier on the Lakes in the Revolution. He died of fever after peace was declared, but before he could return home.

ARCHIBALD[4] ROBINSON (Archibald[3], Joseph[2], Moses[1]). Born ---. Died ---June, 1845.
Married, Dec. 10, 1824, Elizabeth Curtis.

Children:

1. MARY[5] ROBINSON, b. 1826; d. 1827.

2. CHARLES[5] ROBINSON, b. 1829; d. 1849; m. ---.

3. SUSAN[5] ROBINSON, b. 1832; d. 1861; m. Sept. 26, 1853, Andrew Benner.

4. ANN[5] E. ROBINSON, b. 1835; d.---; m.---.

MOSES[2] ROBINSON, Jr. (Moses[1]). Born ---. Died ---. Married, --- McFarland.

Children:

1. MOSES[3] ROBINSON, 3rd, b.---; d. in Appleton; m. Jane Burton. They lived in Cushing, Maine.

2. JOHN[3] ROBINSON, b.---; d.---; m. Nancy or Harriet Payson.

3. MARY[3] ROBINSON, b.---; d. in St. Georges; m. Capt. Samuel Watts.

4. JOSEPH[3] ROBINSON, b. Feb. 1755; d. March 4, 1843; m. Jane Lewis.

5. MATTHEW[3] ROBINSON, b.---; d. in Cushing, Maine; m. Hannah Sterling of Bristol. They lived at McCobbs Narrows.

6. BETSY[3] or JANE[3] ROBINSON, b.---; d.---; m. William Burton.

7. NANCY[3] ROBINSON, b.---; d.---; m. first, Captain Simon McClellan; second, James McCarter.

8. ISAAC[3] ROBINSON, b.---; d. in Cushing, Maine; m. Sarah Rivers.

9. ANDREW[3] ROBINSON, b.---; d. in Union, Maine; m. Margaret Lewis.

MOSES[3] ROBINSON, 3rd, (Moses[2], Moses[1]). Born ---. Died, in Appleton, Maine.
Married, Jane Burton. Born ---. Died, Feb., 1803.

Children:

1. ALICE[4] ROBINSON, b.---; d. in Bristol, Maine; m. first, Charles Robinson; second, James Hachelton.

2. ELIZABETH[4] ROBINSON, b. 1785; d. April 29, 1842, in Rockland, Maine; m. first, William Sayward; second, Theodore Howard.

3. REBECCA[4] ROBINSON, b.---; d. in Argyle, Maine; m. Solomon Comstock.

4. NANCY[4] ROBINSON, b.---; d. Sept. 19, 1850; m.

Nathaniel Wales.

5. JANE[4] ROBINSON, b.---; d.---; m. first, Haynes Whitney; second, Jeremiah Gilman. Lived in Thomaston, Maine.

6. MARIA[4] ROBINSON, b.---; d. young.

7. SUSAN[4] ROBINSON, b.---; d. in Argyle, Maine.

8. CHARLOTTE[4] ROBINSON, b.---; d. in Argyle, Maine; m. Jan. 25, 1821, Thomas Ellis.

9. BENJAMIN[4] B. ROBINSON, b. 1819; d. in Rockland, Maine; m. Abigail Potter. Two children: Galvin[5], Eliza[5] J., b. 1849.

10. SARAH[4] ROBINSON, b.---; d. in Montville, Maine; m. Jan. 25, 1821, Joseph Pottle.

JOHN[3] ROBINSON (Moses[2], Moses[1]). Born ---. Died ---. Married, Nancy or Harriet Payson.

Children:

1. JOHN[4] ROBINSON, b.---; d.---; m. Nancy Robinson, of Cushing, Maine; lived in St. Georges.

2. EPHRAIM[4] ROBINSON, b.---; d.---; m. Betsy Burton; lived in St. Georges.

3. MARY[4] ROBINSON, b.---; d.---; m. Adam Wyllie; lived in St. Georges.

4. MARGARET[4] ROBINSON, b. June 12, 1797; d.---; m. Matthew Burton.

5. MOSES[4] ROBINSON, b. 1800; d.---; m. Hannah Hall; lived at St. Georges; he was a carpenter.

6. ISAAC[4] ROBINSON, b.---; d.---; m. Mary Wyllie; lived at St. Georges.

7. GEORGE[4] ROBINSON, b.---; d.---; unmarried.

JOSEPH[3] ROBINSON (Moses[2], Moses[1]). Born, Feb., 1755. Died, March 4, 1843.

Married, Jane Lewis.

Children:

1. MARY[4] ROBINSON, b.---; d. young.

2. ANDREW[4] ROBINSON, b.---; d. Mar. 1860; m. 1st, Nancy Burton; 2nd, Polly Fuller; lived in St. Georges.

3. JANE[4] ROBINSON, b.---; d. in St. Georges; m. Archibald McKellar.

4. CAPT. GEORGE[4] ROBINSON, b. Apr. 14, 1784; d.---; m. Sarah Norwood; he was a chipmaster and tanner, in Thomaston, Maine.

5. MARGARET[4] ROBINSON, b.---; d. in Warren, Maine; m. Deacon John Miller.

6. ELIZABETH[4] ROBINSON, b.---; d.---; m. Hon. Joel Miller; she lived in Thomaston, Maine.

7. ROSANNA[4] ROBINSON, b.---; d.---; m. Stewart Harrington; she lived in Thomaston, Maine.

8. JOSEPH[4] ROBINSON, b.---; d. in St. Georges; m. Abigail Ames.

9. EDWARD[4] ROBINSON, b.---; d.---; m. Harriet Fuller.

MATTHEW[3] ROBINSON (Moses[2], Moses[1]). Born ---. Died ---.
Married, Hannah Sterling, of Bristol.

Children:

1. CAPT. MOSES[4] ROBINSON, b.---; d. in So. America; m. first, Jane, daughter of Jesse Thomas, of Camden, Maine; m. second, Eliza Green; third, Maria Diamond.

2. CAPT. HENRY[4] ROBINSON, b. Jan. 4, 1796; d. July 21, 1860; m. Mary Jamieson.

3. CAPT. SIMON[4] ROBINSON, b. Oct. 8, 1797; d. Aug. 20, 1861; m. first, Jane Jamieson; second, Hannah Storer.

4. CAROLINE[4] ROBINSON, b.---; d.---; m. first, Thurston Jamieson; second, Joshua Sterling.

5. ELIZA[4] ROBINSON, b.---; d.---; m. Josephus Bradford, of Bradford's Island.

6. DEACON ISAAC[4] ROBINSON, b. April 4, 1804; d. Jan. 22, 1863; m. first, Clarinda Copeland; second, Mrs. Nancy Morton Rhoades.

7. CAPT. JAMES[4] ROBINSON, b.---; d. in Pensacola, Fla., Oct. 26, 1834; m. Susan Ann Robinson. Children: Levi[5] L., b. 1831; James[5] W., b. 1833.

8. JESSE[4] ROBINSON, b.---; d.---; m. Eliza Robinson.

ISAAC[3] ROBINSON (Moses[2], Moses1). Born ---. Died ---.

Married, Sarah Rivers. She later married Samuel Payson.

Child:

1. RACHEL[4] ROBINSON, b.---; d.---; m. William Parsons.

*ANDREW[3] ROBINSON (Moses[2], Moses1). Born ---. Died ---.

Married, Margaret Lewis.

Children:

1. LEWIS[4] ROBINSON, b.---; d. in Bradford, Maine; m. a Fairbanks, of Hope, Maine.

2. JOHN[4] L. ROBINSON, b.---; d. in Searsmont, Maine; m. Jan. 16, 1814, Hannah Burton.

3. YARDLEY[4] ROBINSON, b.---; d. in the South; m ---.

4. MARGARET[4] ROBINSON, b.---; d. in Cushing, Maine; m. ---.

5. JANE[4] ROBINSON, b.---; d.---; m. James Hall; lived in Boston.

6. EPHRAIM[4] ROBINSON, b. ---; d. in Cushing, Maine; unmarried.

7. MARY[4] ROBINSON, b.---; d.---; m. William Webb., Jr. Lived in Boston.

8. AGNES[4] ROBINSON, b.---; d.---; married and lived in Boston.

*Andrew Robinson was a Revolutionary Soldier.

DEACON ISAAC[4] ROBINSON (Matthew[3], Moses[2], Moses[1]). Born, April 4, 1804. Died, Jan. 22, 1863.
Married, 1st, June, 1829, Clarinda Copeland.
Married, 2nd, Mrs. Nancy Morton Fuller, of Rockland, Maine.

Children:

1. DEACON LEANDER[5] S. ROBINSON, b. Oct. 8, 1830; d.---; m. Irene M. Robinson; lived in Warren, Me.

2. REBECCA[5] C. ROBINSON, b. June 21, 1833; d. Nov. 10, 1854; m.---.

3. ORINDA[5] A. ROBINSON, b. Dec. 1, 1836; d.---; m. Levi McIntyre.

4. ALVIN[5] N. ROBINSON, b. Sept. 14, 1839; d.---; m. first, Caroline Packard; m. second, Kate Welsh.

5. CHARLES[5] C. ROBINSON, b. May 8, 1843; d. Aug. 29, 1850; m. ---.

6. ISAAC[5] B. ROBINSON, b. May 8, 1843; d. Aug. 29, 1850.

7. MARIA[5] B. ROBINSON, b. Feb. 8, 1851; d.---; m. Aug. 1870, Lewis Mayo, of Waterville, Maine; they lived in Fall River, Mass.

DEACON LEANDER[5] S. ROBINSON (Isaac[4], Matthew[3], Moses[2], Moses[1]). Born, Oct. 8, 1830. Died ---.
Married, March 27, 1859, Irene M. Robinson.

Child:

1. CHARLES[6] L. ROBINSON, b. Dec. 26, 1859; d. Feb. 12,

1873.

ALVIN[5] N. ROBINSON (Isaac[4], Matthew[3], Moses[2], Moses[1]). Born, Sept. 14, 1839. Died ---.
Married, 1st, Caroline Packard of Union, Maine. Born ---. Died, 1867.
Married, 2nd, Kate Welsh, of Minnesota. They removed to Clarkesville, Nebraska.

Children: by first marriage.

1. CARRIE[6] ARDELIA ROBINSON, b.---; d.---; m.---; lived in Union, Maine.

Children: by second marriage, all born in Nebraska.

2. LEWIS[6] C. ROBINSON, b.---; d.---; m.---.

3. JESSIE[6] L. ROBINSON, b.---; d.---; m.---.

4. ALVIN[6] A. ROBINSON, b.---; d.---; m.---.

MOSES[4] ROBINSON (John[3], Moses[2], Moses[1]). Born ---, 1800. Died ---.
Married, Hannah Hall.

Children:

1. AMBROSE[5] H. ROBINSON, b. June 12, 1824; d.---; m. Dec. 14, 1851, Mary Jane (Green) Mason. Two children: Lizzie[6] D., b. 1856; Albert[6], b. 1858.

2. JULIA[5] A. ROBINSON, b.---; d.---; m. Alexander Hathorn; lived at St. Georges.

3. ELIZABETH[5] ROBINSON, b.---; d. Jan. 12, 1856; m. John Kensington.

4. LOUISA[5] ROBINSON, b.---; d.---; m. -- Wellington; lived in Lexington, Mass.

5. HANNAH[5] ROBINSON, b. 1835; d. 1854.

6. ELIJAH[5] ROBINSON, b. 1836; d. 1837.

7. CAROLINE[5] ROBINSON, b. 1839; d.---; m.---.

lived in Lexington, Mass.

8. MARGARET[5] ROBINSON, b. 1842; d. 1842.

9. ELIZA[5] ROBINSON, b. 1844; d.---; m.---.

10. MARY[5] ROBINSON, b. 1846; d.---; m.---.

ANDREW[4] ROBINSON (Joseph[3], Moses[2], Moses[1]).
Born ---. Died, March, 1860.
Married, 1st, Nancy Burton.
Married, 2nd, Polly Fuller.

Children: by first marriage.

1. JANE[5] ROBINSON, b.---; d.---; m. Phinley Kellock; lived in Oregon.

2. WILLIAM[5] B. ROBINSON, b. 1807; d.---; m. Eleanor Clark; he was a carpenter in Rockland, Maine.

3. NANCY[5] ROBINSON, b.---; d.---; m. Samuel Tobey.

4. ELIZA[5] ROBINSON, b.---; d.---; m.---.

Children: by second marriage.

5. SARAH[5] ROBINSON, b.---; d.---; m.---.

6. HANNAH[5] ROBINSON, b.---; d.---; m.---.

7. JAMES[5] F. ROBINSON, b.---; d.---; m. Catherine Clark; lived at St. Georges.

8. MARY[5] ROBINSON, b.---; d.---; m. James Wyllie; lived at St. Georges.

9. ALMIRA[5] ROBINSON, b.---; d.---; m. Lincoln Gilchrist; lived at St. Georges.

CAPTAIN GEORGE[4] ROBINSON (Joseph[3], Moses[2], Moses[1]).
Born, April 14, 1784. Died ---.
Married, Sarah Norwood.

Children:

1. ELIZA[5] ROBINSON, b. July 7, 1806; d.---; m. John Elliot.

2. OLIVER[5] ROBINSON, b. 1808; d. 1809.

3. JOEL[5] M. ROBINSON, b. 1810; d.---; m. Anne Burgoyne; lived at East Cambridge, Mass.

4. IRENE[5] ROBINSON, b. 1812; d. in Florida; m. Samuel Elliot.

5. ALBERT[5] ROBINSON, b. 1814; d.---; m. Mary E. Gault. Children: Albert[6] C., Edward[6] F.

6. ISRAEL[5] ROBINSON, b. 1816; d. young.

7. ALDEN[5] ROBINSON, b. 1818; d.---; m. Mary A. Bates of Boston, Mass.; lived in Cambridge, Mass.

8. SUSAN[5] N. ROBINSON, b. 1820; d. 1855; m. Joshua Fuller.

9. GEORGE[5] I. ROBINSON, b. 1822; d.---; m. 1850, Helen M. Stackpole.

10. CAPTAIN EDWIN[5] A. ROBINSON, b. 1824; d.---; m. 1855, Amelia Waldo.

11. ARTHUR[5] E. ROBINSON, b. 1828; d.---; m. Georgianna Woodward; lived in So. Boston, Mass.

*Capt. George[4] Robinson was a shipmaster and tanner and lived in Thomaston, Maine.

GEORGE[5] I. ROBINSON (Capt. George[4], Joseph[3], Moses[2], Moses[1]). Born, 1822. Died ---.
Married, 1850, Helen M. Stackpole.

Children:

1. HELEN[6] ROBINSON, b. 1852; d.---; m.---.

2. EDDIE[6] STETSON ROBINSON, b. 1854; d.---; m.---.

3. FANNIE[6] ROBINSON, b. 1859; d.---; m.---.

EDWARD[6] F. ROBINSON (Albert[5], George[4], Joseph[3], Moses[2], Moses[1]). Born, 1836. Died ---.
Married, Eliza A.---. Born, 1836. Died, 1886.

Children:

1. ALICE[7] I. ROBINSON, b. June 17, 1861; d.---; m.---.

2. HORACE[7] E. ROBINSON, b. Sept. 27, 1864; d. 1865.

3. WILLIE[7] C. ROBINSON, b.1866; d.---; m.---.

4. MERRITT[7] A. ROBINSON, b. Oct. 18, 1876; d.---; m. Clara ---; one child, Arlene[8].

JOHN[2] ROBINSON (Moses[1]). Born ---. Died ---.
Married, Sarah Carver. Descendant of Gov. Carver of Plymouth, Mass.

Children:

1. ROBERT[3] ROBINSON, b.---; d.---; unmarried; was a mariner.

2. CAPTAIN ALEXANDER[3] ROBINSON, b.---; d.---; m. Polly Page; was a mariner; lived at Pleasant Point, Cushing, Maine.

3. JAMES[3] ROBINSON, b.---; d. at Pleasant Point, Cushing, Maine.

4. JOHN[3] CARVER ROBINSON, b.---; d.---; m. Betsey Hyler.

5. SARAH[3] ROBINSON, b.---; d.---; m.---.

6. ELIZABETH[3] ROBINSON, b.---; d.---; m. Moses Rivers.

7. CHARLES[3] ROBINSON, b.---; d. in Cushing, Maine; m. Alice Robinson; was a blacksmith.

8. REUBEN[3] ROBINSON, b.---; d.---; unmarried; lived at St. Georges; was a Revolutionary Soldier.

In the census of 1790, there were five males over sixteen and three females listed in the family of Sarah Robinson of Cushing.

JOHN[3] CARVER ROBINSON (John[2], Moses[1]). Born ---. Died ---.
Married, Betsey Hyler.

Children:

1. NANCY[4] ROBINSON, b.---; d.---; unmarried.

2. WILLIAM[4] ROBINSON, b.---; d.---; unmarried.

3. CARVER[4] ROBINSON, b.---; d.---; inmarried.

4. ELIZABETH[4] ROBINSON, b.---; d.---; m. first, Mr. Hoffses; m. second, James Grant.

CAPTAIN ALEXANDER[3] ROBINSON (John[2], Moses[1]). Born ---. Died ---.
Married, Polly Page.

Children:

1. ELSIE[4] ROBINSON, b.---; d.---; m.---.

2. ALEXANDER[4] ROBINSON, b.---; d. aged 21; m.---.

3. HANNAH[4] ROBINSON, b.---; d.---; m. Moses Rivers.

4. HOPE[4] ROBINSON, b.---; d.---; m. Herman Casualis (Castelleax).

5. ELIZA[4] ROBINSON, b.---; d.---; m. Capt. Jesse Robinson.

6. ARTHUR[4] ROBINSON, b.---; d.---; m. Eliza McClellan.

7. DOLLY[4] ROBINSON, b.---; d.---; m.---.

8. GEORGE[4] ROBINSON, b.---; d.---; m.---.

9. MARY[4] ROBINSON, b.---; d.---; m. Mr. Pitcher of Waldoboro, Maine.

10. HARRIET[4] ROBINSON, b.---; d.---; m.---; lived in Boston, Mass.

*HANSE[2] ROBINSON (Moses[1]). Born ---. Died ---.
Married, Bridget or Priscilla Hyler.

Children:

1. PRISCILLA[3] ROBINSON, b.---; d.---; m. --- Gardner.

2. MARGARET[3] ROBINSON, b. 1763; d. April 19, 1806; m. John Rokes.

3. SIMEON[3] ROBINSON, b.---; d.---; m. Hannah Hyler. Lived in Cushing, Maine.

4. AGNES[3] ROBINSON, b.---; d.---; m. first, Caleb Howard; m. second, Robert Porterfield; went to Ohio.

5. BETSEY[3] ROBINSON, b.---; d. in Cushing, Maine. m. Cornelius Hyler.

6. HANSE[3] ROBINSON, Jr., b.---; d. in Cushing, Maine; m. Lucy Hyler.

7. CAPTAIN MOSES[3] ROBINSON, b. 1773; d. June, 1833; m. Priscilla Hyler.

8. JOHN[3] ROBINSON, b.---; d. in Hope, Maine; m. Polly Dilloway.

9. THOMAS[3] ROBINSON, b. 1761; d.---; m. --- Collamore.

10. JACOB[3] ROBINSON, b.---; d. April 6, 1813; m. 1796, Sarah Kellock.

*Hanse[2] Robinson was second lieutenant and captain in the 4th Lincoln County Regiment, and major in the 6th Lincoln County Regiment. In 1775 he was on the Committee of Correspondence. In the census of 1790, there were listed in his family five males over sixteen, one under sixteen, and five females.

SIMEON[3] ROBINSON (Hanse[2], Moses[1]). Born ---. Died ---.
Married, Hannah Hyler.

Children:

1. BARBARA[4] ROBINSON, b.---; d.---; m. Capt. William Hyler; lived in Cushing, Maine.

2. CAPT. JOHN[4] ROBINSON, b.---; d.---; m. Abigail Parsons; went to Salt Lake City and became a Mormon.

3. AGNES[4] ROBINSON, b.---; d. in Cushing, Maine; m. Cornelius Robinson.

4. HANNAH[4] ROBINSON, b.---; d. in Cushing, Maine; m. William Wyllie.

5. CAPT. OLIVER[4] ROBINSON, b.---; d. 1846, lost at sea; m. Nov. 6, 1825, Mathilda Shibles.

6. PEGGY[4] ROBINSON, b.---; d. in Rockland, Maine; m. Capt. Henry Ulmer.

7. SIMEON[4] ROBINSON, Jr., b.---; d.---; unmarried.

8. LAWRENCE[4] ROBINSON, b.---; lost at sea; m ---.

HANSE[3] ROBINSON, Jr., (Hanse[2], Moses[1]). Born ---. Died ---.
Married, Lucy Hyler.

Children:

1. NANCY[4] ROBINSON, b.---; d.---; m. John Robinson; lived at St. Georges.

2. SIMON[4] ROBINSON, b.---; d. in Cushing, Maine; m. Polly Wyllie.

3. DEBORAH[4] ROBINSON, b.---; d.---; m. James Gilchrist; lived in St. Georges.

4. JACOB[4] ROBINSON, b.---; d.---; m. Hannah Carney.

*CAPT. MOSES[3] ROBINSON (Hanse[2], Moses[1]). Born, 1773. Died, June, 1833.
Married, Priscilla Hyler.

Children:

1. ANN[4] ROBINSON, b.---; d.---; m. --- Grafton.

2. CORNELIUS[4] ROBINSON, b.---; d. in Cushing, Me.; m. Agnes Robinson.

3. MASON[4] ROBINSON, b.---; d. in Cushing, Me.; m. first, Rachel Hyler; m. second, --- Hyler.

4. LOUISA[4] ROBINSON, b.---; d. in Warren, Maine; m. Anthony Libbey.

5. MOSES[4] ROBINSON, b.---; d.---; m. Eliza Elwell; went to Salt Lake City.

6. EMMELINE[4] ROBINSON, b.---; d.---; m.---.

7. PAULINDA[4] ROBINSON, b.---; d.---; m.---.

8. EDWARD[4] ROBINSON, b.---; d.---; m.---.

9. HANNAH[4] ROBINSON, b.---; d.---; m.---.

*Capt. Moses[3] Robinson was lost overboard from the sloop Orient on a trip between E. Thomaston and Bangor.

JACOB[3] ROBINSON (Hanse[2], Moses[1]). Born ---. Died, April 6, 1813.
Married, 1796, Sarah Kellock.

Children:

1. NANCY[4] ROBINSON, b. Jan. 4, 1799; d.---; m. --- Beale; went to Massachusetts.

2. PRISCILLA[4] ROBINSON, b. July 2, 1800; d.---; m.---.

3. MARY[4] ROBINSON, b. Apr. 26, 1802; d.---; m.---.

4. HANSE[4] ROBINSON, b. Aug. 18, 1804; d.---; m.---.

5. SARAH[4] ROBINSON, b. July 14, 1806; d.---; m.---.

6. SUSAN[4] ROBINSON, b. Dec. 15, 1808; d.---; m. 1st, --- Hawes; 2nd, James Davis; lived in Rockland, Maine.

7. JACOB[4] ROBINSON, Jr., b. June 22, 1811; d. July 2, 1838, killed by a blast; m.---.

8. MATTHEW[4] ROBINSON, b. Aug. 8, 1813; d.---; m.---; lived at St. Georges.

CAPT. OLIVER[4] ROBINSON (Simeon[3], Hanse[2], Moses[1]). Born ---. Died ---, in 1846.
Married, Nov. 6, 1825, Matilda Shibles.

Children:

1. HARRIET[5] ROBINSON, b. 1826; d.---; m. Capt. John Roney.

2. R. KILPATRICK[5] ROBINSON, b. 1827; d.---; m. Dec. 19, 1850, Ellen Allen; one child, Lucy[6] Ellen, b. 1855.

3. CHARLOTTE[5] ROBINSON, b. 1829; d.---; m. Sept. 13, 1849, Henderson C. Miller, of Waldoboro, Maine.

4. MARY[5] A. ROBINSON, b.---; d.---; m. William Woodcock.

5. CAPT. OLIVER[5] ROBINSON, Jr., b. 1835; d.---; m. 1862, Mary Bonndel.

6. GEORGE[5] HENRY ROBINSON, b. 1838; d.---; m.---; was a mariner of Thomaston, Maine.

*ARCHIBALD[2] ROBINSON (Moses[1]). Born, Jan. 31, 1737. Died, Feb. 25, 1820.

Married, Margaret Watson. Born, Aug. 22, 1743. Died, Sept. 1, 1817. Her father came from Ireland and lived some time in Scarboro, Maine.

Children:

1. CAPT. WILLIAM[3] ROBINSON, b. Nov. 27, 1763; d. June 26, 1822; m. Oct. 3, 1793, Catherine Packard.

2. MARY[3] ROBINSON, b. Sept. 27, 1764; d.---; unmarried.

3. ELIZABETH[3] ROBINSON, b. Aug. 17, 1766; d. Oct., 1849; m. Dea. James Fisher.

4. MARGARET[3] ROBINSON, b. Aug. 17, 1768; d.---; m. first, William Watson; m. second, James A. Roscoe, of Thomaston, Maine.

5. CAPT. JAMES[3] ROBINSON, b. Sept. 25, 1770; d. Mar. 11, 1831; m. Rachel Thompson.

6. CAPT. JOHN[3] W. ROBINSON, b. Jan. 11, 1773; d. Nov. 1, 1838; m. Jane Sumner.

7. SARAH[3] ROBINSON, b. March 21, 1775; d.---; m. Josiah Keith.

8. LUCY[3] ROBINSON, b. 1777; d.---; m. William French.

9. NANCY[3] ROBINSON, b. July 3, 1780; d. Feb. 18, 1861; m. 1839, Thomas McIntyre.

10. CAPT. ARCHIBALD[3] ROBINSON, b. Jan. 8, 1783; d. Feb. 21, 1821; m. first, Elizabeth Vose; m. second, Mary Vose, 1811.

*In the census of 1790 there were listed in the family of Archibald Robinson four males over sixteen, one under sixteen, and six females.

CAPT. JAMES[3] ROBINSON (Archibald[2], Moses[1]). Born, Sept. 25, 1770. Died, March 11, 1831.
Married, Rachel Thompson. Born, 1776. Died, in Rockland, Maine, Aug. 9, 1853. Daughter of Lieut. James Thompson, of Cranberry Island.

Children:

1. ANN[4] ROBINSON, b. Sept. 1798; d.---; m. Capt. Barnabas Webb.

2. EDMUND[4] ROBINSON, b. June 25, 1800; d. May 4, 1814; was drowned.

3. JULIA[4] ROBINSON, b. May 1, 1804; d.---; m. Dexter Bennett.

4. REBECCA[4] ROBINSON, b. Jan. 16, 1806; d. Oct. 2, 1838; m. Nov. 30, 1826, Joseph Emerson.

5. CAPT. JAMES[4] ROBINSON, b. Nov. 20, 1808; d.---; m. Margaret Spear, Sept. 18, 1832; one child, James[5] F., a painter in Rockland, Maine; he married Nancy Sweetser.

6. CAPT. JOSHUA[4] A. ROBINSON, b. May 8, 1811; d.---; m.---.

7. CAPT. DAVID[4] W. ROBINSON, b. 1813; d.---; m. Mary Fuller.

8. BARNABAS[4] W. ROBINSON, b. Dec. 8, 1815; d. in New Orleans, La.; m. ---.

9. ELIZA[4] ROBINSON, b. 1818; d.---; m. first, Charles Demuth; m. second, Samuel Dodge; lived in Montville.

10. CAPT. WILLIAM[4] W. ROBINSON, b. July 28, 1820; d.---; m.---; he was a shipmaster in Rockland, Maine.

CAPT. JOSHUA[4] A. ROBINSON (James[3], Archibald[2], Moses[1]). Born, May 8, 1811. Died ---.
Married ---.

Children:

1. WILLIE[3] H. ROBINSON, b. 1852; d.---; m.---.

2. FREDERICK[3] C. ROBINSON, b. 1858; d.---; m.---.

3. JULIA[3] ROBINSON, b.---; d.---; m.---.

4. CATHERINE[3] ROBINSON, b.---; d.---; m.---.

5. MARY[3] ROBINSON, b.---; d.---; m.---.

6. CLARA[3] ROBINSON, b.---; d.---; m.---.

CAPT. DAVID[4] W. ROBINSON (James[3], Archibald[2], Moses[1]). Born, 1813. Died ---.
Married, Nov. 26, 1836, Mary Fuller of Boothbay, Maine.

Children:

1. FRANKLIN[5] F. ROBINSON, b. 1838; d.---; m.---.

2. DAVID[5] E. ROBINSON, b. 1839; d.---; m.---.

CAPT. JOHN[3] W. ROBINSON (Archibald[2], Moses[1]). Born, Jan. 11, 1773. Died, Nov. 1, 1838.
Married, Jane Sumner, of Warren, Maine.

Children:

1. CAPT. ALDEN[4] ROBINSON, b. Feb. 1, 1801; d. July 30, 1853; m. March, 1834, Eliza Nutting; lived in Cushing, Maine.

2. SARAH[4] ANN ROBINSON, b. July 13, 1807; d.---;

m. Dea. Joseph Catland; lived in Thomaston, Maine.

3. MARY[4] ADELINE ROBINSON, b. May 27, 1810; d.---; m. Ebeneezer Creighton.

4. SETH[4] ROBINSON, b. Sept. 8, 1812; d. Sept. 23, 1830; m.---.

5. EDMUND[4] BUXTON ROBINSON, b. Aug. 30, 1816; d. in New Orleans, La., Jan. 2, 1838; m.---.

6. EBENEEZER[4] ARCHIBALD ROBINSON, b. June 25, 1821; d. Jan. 9, 1853; m.---.

CAPT. ARCHIBALD[3] ROBINSON (Archibald[2], Moses[1]). Born, Jan. 8, 1783. Died, Feb. 21, 1821.
Married, 1st, Elizabeth Vose.
Married, 2nd, Mary Vose.

Children: by first marriage.

1. SUSAN[4] ANN ROBINSON, b. 1809; d.---; m. first, Capt. James Robinson; m. Second, Capt. John Fox.

2. RUFUS[4] VOSE ROBINSON, b.---; d. lost at sea; m.---.

Children: by second marriage.

3. THOMAS[4] VOSE ROBINSON, b.---; d.---; m. first, Eliza Ann McClellan; m. second, Jane McIntyre; lived in Cushing, Maine.

4. MARY[4] E. ROBINSON, b.---; d.---; m. Henry Bradford; went to Nebraska.

5. LUCY[4] J. ROBINSON, b.---; d.---; m.---.

6. JAMES[4] ROBINSON, b.---; d.---; m. Lydia Hyler.

CAPT. WILLIAM[3] ROBINSON (Archibald[2], Moses[1]). Born, Nov. 27, 1763. Died, June 26, 1822.
Married, Oct. 3, 1793, Catherine Packard.

Children:

1. MARLBOROUGH[4] ROBINSON, b. Apr. 26, 1794; d.

Nov. 27, 1815, lost off Newport; m.---.

2. HON. EDWARD[4] ROBINSON, b. Nov. 25, 1796; d. Feb. 18, 1857; m. 1st, Joanna A. Parsons; m. 2nd, Nancy James Fales; m. 3rd, Penelope C. Fales.

3. EBEN[4] ROBINSON, b. June 15, 1798; d. Oct. 20, 1820, in Salem, Mass.; m.---.

4. ANN[4] JAMES ROBINSON, b. May 25, 1800; d.---; m. Barden T. Levensaeller; lived in Thomaston, Maine.

5. WILLIAM[4] ROBINSON, b. July, 1803; d. Nov. 27, 1847; m. Eliza Parsons.

6. CAPT. OLIVER[4] ROBINSON, b. Feb. 17, 1805; d.---; m. Aug. 6, 1835, Margaret Patterson.

7. HESTER[4] ROBINSON, b. Aug. 8, 1807; d.---; m. Abner Knowles.

8. HARLOW[4] ROBINSON, b. July 1, 1810; d.---; m.---; lived in Thomaston, Maine.

9. CATHERINE[4] ROBINSON, b. Nov. 27, 1811; d.---; m. Timothy Fogg; lived in California.

10. BENJAMIN[4] ROBINSON, b. Nov. 13, 1814; d.---; m. Dec. 25, 1844, Sarah E. Washburn; lived in Thomaston, Maine.

*HON. EDWARD[4] ROBINSON (Capt. William[3], Archibald[2], Moses[1]). Born, in Cushing, Maine, Nov. 25, 1796. Died, Feb. 19, 1857.

Married, 1st, Mar. 25, 1821, Joanna A. Parsons.
Married, 2nd, May 29, 1828, Nancy James Fales.
Married, 3rd, Jan. 15, 1846, Penelope C. Fales.

Children: by first marriage.

1. SARAH[5] FRANCES ROBINSON, b. Apr. 26, 1822; d. 1923; m. Arthur M. Fales; two children, Annie[6] Fales, Lillie[6] Fales.

2. CATHERINE[5] P. ROBINSON, b. 1824; d. 1825.

3. JOANNA[5] E. ROBINSON, b. 1829; d. 1839.

4. MARIA[5] LOUISA ROBINSON, b. 1831; d. 1854; m. Oliver B. Fales.

5. ALIDA[5] P. ROBINSON, b. 1833; d. 1856; m. Oct., 1853, Robert Foster, of Bloomfield, N. J.

6. LIEUT. EDWARD[5] ROBINSON, b. Feb. 2, 1835; d.---; m. Feb., 1864, Rebecca Colson; was a mariner of 20th Mass. Regiment.

7. NANCY[5] ISADORE J. ROBINSON, b. 1836; d. 1913; m.---.

8. FREDERIC[5] ARTHUR ROBINSON, b. Jan. 16, 1840; d. in Winchester, Mass., Apr. 8, 1927; m. Mary Augusta Barnard.

9. JULIA[5] WILDER ROBINSON, b. Jan. 4, 1843; d.---; m. William W. Davis of Warren, Maine. Children: Robert[6] David Davis, deceased; Philip[6] W. Davis, of Cambridge, Mass.

10. ELLA[5] ROBINSON, b. 1844; d. 1844.

Children: by third marriage.

11. CAROLINE[5] DWIGHT ROBINSON, b. 1848; d. 1910.

*Hon. Edward[4] Robinson was a shipmaster and merchant and lived in Thomaston, Maine. He was a State Senator in 1836, member of Congress in 1838, Presidential Elector in 1840, and candidate for Governor of Maine in 1843.

FREDERIC[5] ARTHUR ROBINSON (Hon. Edward[4], William[3], Archibald[2], Moses[1]). Born, Jan. 16, 1840. Died, in Winchester, Mass., April 8, 1927.

Married, in Thomaston, Maine, March 24, 1864, Mary Augusta Barnard. Born, Jan. 21, 1838. Died, Sept. 21, 1909. Daughter of John D. Barnard.

Children:

1. EDWARD[6] ROBINSON, b. in Vineland, N. J., Dec. 23, 1865; d.---; m. Clara Esther Schouten.

2. WILLIAM[6] ARTHUR ROBINSON, b. Jan. 28, 1868; d.---; m.---.

3. ALIDA[6] LUCY ROBINSON, b. April 7, 1871; d.---;

m.---.

4. AMY[6] ROBINSON, b. Apr. 12, 1873; d.---; m.---.

5. HAROLD[6] BARNARD ROBINSON, b. Aug. 21, 1878; d. Oct. 12, 1927; m. Nov. 20, 1909, May Anderson.

*EDWARD[6] ROBINSON (Frederic[5] Arthur, Hon. Edward[4], William[3], Archibald[2], Moses[1]). Born, in Vineland, N.J. Dec. 23, 1865. Died ---.
Married, July 2, 1902, Clara Esther Schouten. Born, May 5, 1868. Daughter of Orlo Burch Schouten, of Brockport, N. Y.

Child:

1. EDWARD[7] SCHOUTEN ROBINSON, b. Aug. 30, 1904; d.---; m.---.

*Edward[6] Robinson is a Professor of Mechanical Engineering in the University of Vermont.

*WILLIAM[2] ROBINSON (Moses[1]). Born ---. Died ---. Married, Mrs. Rebecca Ray Minot.

Children:

1. MOSES[3] ROBINSON, b. Oct. 1769; d. Dec. 19, 1858; m. Elizabeth Ludwig.

2. PATRICK[3] PEEBLES ROBINSON, b. 1775; d. Dec. 20, 1828; m. Sabra Jameson.

3. CAPT. WILLIAM[3] ROBINSON, b. Oct. 3, 1779; d. Oct. 11, 1845; m. Hannah McLellan.

4. HANNAH[3] ROBINSON, b.---; d.---; m. William Watson, of Friendship, Maine.

5. MARY[3] ROBINSON, b.---; d.---; m. Christian Kaler, of Waldoboro, Maine.

6. DANIEL[3] ROBINSON, b. 1785; d. 1809; m.---.

*William[2] Robinson lived in Warren, Maine. He

inherited the farm of his father, Moses Robinson.

MOSES[3] ROBINSON (William[2], Moses[1]). Born, Oct., 1769. Died, Deb. 19, 1858.
Married, Elizabeth Ludwig, of Waldoboro, Maine.
In 1807 moved to Lot No. 21.

Children:

1. WILLIAM[4] ROBINSON, b. June 22, 1794; d. Apr. 30, 1868; m. first, Hannah McIntyre; m. second, Mary Jane Sproul Meserve; m. third, Mrs. Lucy Watson Rokes.

2. SARAH[4] ROBINSON, b. Oct. 22, 1797; d.---; m. first, Capt. Lawrence Crawford; m. second, John Matthews; lived in Warren, Maine.

3. ELIZA[4] ROBINSON, b. 1800; d. Oct. 4, 1871; m. Col. J. W. Richmond.

4. JACOB[4] ROBINSON, b. Nov. 19, 1803; d. Jan. 1, 1885; m. Clarissa Waltz, of Waldoboro, Maine.

5. HANNAH[4] P. ROBINSON, b.---; d. Jan. 13, 1855; m. Thomas McIntyre; lived in Waldoboro, Maine.

6. JOSEPH[4] ROBINSON, b.---; d. 1830 in far west; m.---.

CAPT. WILLIAM[3] ROBINSON (William[2], Moses[1]). Born, Oct. 3, 1779. Died, Oct. 11, 1845.
Married, March 22, 1806, Hannah McLellan.
Lived in Thomaston, Maine.

Children:

1. CAPT. GEORGE[4] W. ROBINSON, b. Oct. 27, 1807; d.---; m. Lucretia Stone.

2. JULIA[4] ROBINSON, b. Oct. 23, 1809; d.---; m. first, Capt. Richard Spear; m. second, George Miller; m. third, George Griffin.

3. ELECTA[4] ROBINSON, b. 1813; d.---; m. Phineas Tyler.

4. JACKSON[4] ROBINSON, b. 1815; d. 1816.

5. ALMIRA[4] ROBINSON, b. 1817; d. 1846; m. Captain Sanders Curling.

6. CAPT. WILLIAM[4] ROBINSON, b. Jan. 21, 1820; d. Aug., 1850, at sea from Big Irwin; m. Sept. 23, 1847, Sarah Simonton of Portland, Me.

7. ELIZA[4] ROBINSON, b.---; d.---; m. first, Captain Thomas Allen; m. second, Captain William Slater.

8. THOMAS[4] M. ROBINSON, b. March 17, 1825; d. in New York, June 29, 1852.

CAPT. GEORGE[4] W. ROBINSON (William[3], William[2], Moses[1]). Born, Oct. 27, 1807. Died ---.
Married, Oct. 1, 1833, Lucretia Stone. Daughter of Peter Stone of Castine, Me.

Children:

1. ADA[5] ROBINSON, b. 1835; d.---; m.---.

2. HORATIUS[5] ROBINSON, b. 1841; d.---; m.---.

3. GEORGE[5] ROBINSON, b. 1843; d.---; m.---.

4. ARDELLA[5] ROBINSON, b. 1845; d.---; m. Captain William Robinson of Auburndale who was drowned from a vessel in 1864.

5. MARY[5] ROBINSON, b. 1847; d.---; m.---.

6. ANAH[5] ROBINSON, b. 1849; d.---; m.---.

7. SARAH[5] J. ROBINSON, b. 1853; d.---; m.---.

PATRICK[3] PEBBLES ROBINSON (William[2], Moses[1]). Born, 1775. Died, Dec. 20, 1828.
Married, Sabra Jameson.

Children:

1. ROBERT[4] ROBINSON, b. July 14, 1803; d. July 12, 1877; m. Ann Storer.

2. PATRICK[4] PEBBLES ROBINSON, Jr., b. 1805; d. July 31, 1846; m. 1842 Deborah Bucklin; lived in Warren, Me.

3. SARAH[4] ROBINSON, b. 1807; d. May 29, 1867; m. Capt. George McIntire.

4. IRA[4] ROBINSON, b. June 8, 1809; d.---; m. Aug. 14, 1833, Eliza Copeland; lived in Brooklyn, N. Y.

5. NANCY[4] ROBINSON, b. 1811; d. Oct. 8, 1840; m. Thomas McIntire, 2nd.

6. HARRIET[4] ROBINSON, b.---; d.---; m. T. P. Burgess of Warren, Maine.

7. EDMUND[4] ROBINSON, b. 1815; d.---; m. Margaret Miller, of Waldoboro, Maine.

8. JANE[4] ELIZABETH ROBINSON, b.---; d.---; m.---; lived in Warren Village, Maine.

WILLIAM[4] ROBINSON (Moses[3], William[2], Moses[1]). Born, June 22, 1794. Died, April 30, 1868.
Married, 1st, 1818, Hannah McIntire.
Married, 2nd, 1847, Mrs. Mary J. Sproul Meserve, of Nobleboro, Maine.
Married, 3rd, 1865, Mrs. Lucy Watson Rokes.

Children:

1. JOHN[5] ROBINSON, b. 1824; d. 1855; m. Mary Young. No children.

2. MARY[5] ELIZABETH ROBINSON, b. Aug. 21, 1825; d. May 27, 1869; m. William Taylor who died in New Orleans, La.

3. RUFUS[5] M. ROBINSON, b.---; d. lost at sea; m. Dec. 15, 1861, Susan Waltz. Child, Ina[6] Robinson, b. 1862; m. Clifford Clark, of Thomaston, Maine.

4. JOSEPH[5] ROBINSON, b.---; d. in manhood; m.---.

5. LEONARA[5] ROBINSON, b.---; d. in Lunenberg, Mass., Feb. 6, 1862; m.---.

6. MOSES[5] ROBINSON, b. Oct. 27, 1837; d. March 11, 1886; m. Mrs. Susan K. Waltz Robinson.

7. DELIA[5] ROBINSON, b. 1841; d. 1850.

MOSES[5] ROBINSON (William[4], Moses[3], William[2], Moses[1]).

Born, Oct. 27, 1837. Died, March 11, 1886.
Married, May 23. 1866, Mrs. Susan K. Waltz Robinson.

Children:

1. CHARLES[6] ROBINSON, b. July 18, 1868; d.---; m. Elizabeth Welt.

2. CLARENCE[6] E. ROBINSON, b. 1872; d. Dec. 9, 1892; unmarried; lived in Warren, Maine.

*JACOB[4] ROBINSON (Moses[3], William[2], Moses[1]). Born, Nov. 19, 1803. Died, Jan. 1, 1885.
Married, Jan. 31, 1831, Clarissa Waltz of Waldoboro, Maine.

Children:

1. ROOKSBY[5] ROBINSON, b. July 28, 1833; d. Aug. 10, 1864; m. Joseph Henry Flint; lived in Rockland, Maine.

2. HANNAH[5] C. ROBINSON, b. Oct. 23, 1835; d. in Rockland, Maine; m. Joseph Henry Flint (2nd wife).

3. DANIEL[5] JACKSON ROBINSON, b. Dec. 18, 1837; d. July 17, 1874; m. May 7, 1865, Ardelia Standish; lived in Warren, Maine.

4. GEORGE[5] W. ROBINSON, b. July 11, 1840; d. Oct. 8, 1928; m. Abbie E. Hyler.

5. JULIA[5] M. ROBINSON, b. Jan. 24, 1843; d. Dec., 1857.

6. MARY[5] F. ROBINSON, b. Aug. 27, 1845; d.---; m. Oliver Lermond; lived in Thomaston, Maine.

7. MARTHA[5] S. ROBINSON, b. Oct. 20, 1849; d. Oct. 16, 1928; m. Charles Storer; lived in West Warren, Maine.

8. ADA[5] E. ROBINSON, b. Jan. 10, 1850; d. in Battle Mountain, Nevada; m. Oct. 6, 1876, Daniel McIntire.

9. PELMELIA[5] H. ROBINSON, b. July 5, 1852; d. Aug. 29, 1928; m. Albert F. Spear of Warren, Maine.

10. MANSFIELD[5] R. ROBINSON, b. Jan. 10, 1856; m. Hattie

Luce, of Cushing, Maine; lived on Lot 21.

*Jacob[4] Robinson lived in Warren on the old homestead. He joined the church on Jan. 2, 1842.

*ROBERT[4] ROBINSON (Patrick[3] Pebbles, William[2], Moses[1]). Born, July 14, 1803. Died, July 12, 1877. Married, Jan. 24, 1833, Ann Storer.

Children:

1. PATRICK[5] PEBBLES ROBINSON, 2nd, b. Aug. 6, 1833; d.---; m. first, Susan M. Gerrish; m. second, Susie T. Dunbar.

2. SARAH[5] A. ROBINSON, b. Nov. 27, 1834; d.---; m.---; lived in Warren, Maine.

3. MELISSA[5] ROBINSON, b. Oct. 23, 1836; d. Jan. 13, 1838.

4. IRENE[5] ROBINSON, b. Oct. 15, 1838; d.---; m. Leander S. Robinson, of Warren, Maine.

5. JOHN[5] E. ROBINSON, b. Nov. 11, 1840; d. Feb. 17, 1842.

6. LEANDER[5] ROBINSON, b. Sept. 9, 1842; d.---; m. Sept. 7, 1863, Mary Helen Wallace.

7. EMILY[5] J. ROBINSON, b. Sept. 3, 1844; d. May 6, 1872; m. Rev. John McKusick of Thomaston, Maine.

8. HILLIARD[5] W. ROBINSON, b. Aug. 21, 1848; d.---; m. Adelia Haskell.

9. NEWELL[5] R. ROBINSON, b. April 20, 1850; d.---; m. first, Vesta Spear; m. second, Lucy Haye.

10. ALICE[5] S. ROBINSON, b. July 25, 1852; d.---; m. Dec. 27, 1873, Capt. George Gilchrist.

*Robert[4] Robinson lived in Warren, Maine, on the old homestead.

PATRICK[5] PEBBLES ROBINSON, 2nd, (Robert[4], Patrick[3]

Pebbles, William[2], Moses[1]). Born, August 6, 1833. Died ---.
Married, 1st, March 27, 1859, Susan M. Gerrish.
Married, 2nd, Oct. 7, 1873, Susie T. Dunbar. Daughter of Rev. M. Dunbar. Lived in St. Georges.

Children: by first marriage.

1. LEVI[6] G. ROBINSON, b. Dec. 17, 1859; d.---; m.---; lived in St. Georges.

2. OLIVER[6] P. ROBINSON, b. 1865; d. 1874.

3. EUGENE[6] C. ROBINSON, b. 1871; d. 1872.

HILLIARD[5] W. ROBINSON (Robert[4], Patrick[3] Pebbles, William[2], Moses[1]). Born, Aug. 21, 1848. Died ---.
Married, May 2, 1874, Adelia Haskell.

Children:

1. CHARLES[6] L. ROBINSON, b. May 17, 1875; d.---; m.---; lives in Rockland, Maine.

2. HARRY[6] ROBINSON, b. Feb. 25, 1877; d.---; m. June 29, 1921, Janet Hyson of Bristol, Me. Children: Florence[7], b. 1921; d. young; George[7] E., b. Dec. 14, 1922.

3. RALPH[6] S. ROBINSON, b. Apr. 17, 1879; d.---; m. Julia Vinal.

4. GRACE[6] ROBINSON, b. July 28, 1884; d.---; m. Laforest Spear; lives in Warren, Maine.

5. WILLIAM[6] ROBINSON, b. July 28, 1884; d.---; m. Evie Wiley McClain.

NEWELL[5] R. ROBINSON (Robert[4], Patrick[3] Pebbles, William[2], Moses[1]). Born, Apr. 20, 1850. Died ---.
Married, 1st, Dec. 29, 1871, Vesta Spear, of Warren, Maine.
Married, 2nd, March 9, 1896, Lucy Haye, of Waldoboro, Maine.

Children:

1. WINIFRED[6] ROBINSON, b. May 21, 1873; d.---; m.---; lived in Vermont.

2. IDA[6] M. ROBINSON, b. Feb. 25, 1876; d.---; m. George Wade; lived in Rockland, Maine.

3. DENNIS[6] E. ROBINSON, b. Jan. 13, 1880; d. in Warren, Maine; m.---.

4. PERCY[6] C. ROBINSON, b. Apr. 18, 1880; d. Apr. 29, 1908; m.---.

5. CORA[6] ROBINSON, b. 1882; d.---; m. Sidney Rokes; lived in Massachusetts.

6. EDITH[6] ROBINSON, b. Oct. 18, 1884; d. April 30, 1904; m.---.

7. MARION[6] ROBINSON, b. Dec. 28, 1885; d.---; m. Everett Condon.

8. ORETT[6] F. ROBINSON, b. Dec. 4, 1886; d.---; m. Stella Hallowell; lived in Thomaston, Maine.

9. EMILY[6] ROBINSON, b. Feb. 7, 1899; d.---; m. --- Willey; lived in Rockland, Maine.

10. VESTA[6] J. ROBINSON, b. April, 1890; d.---; m. Clarence Upham; lived in Thomaston, Maine.

11. THOMAS[6] N. ROBINSON, b. May 20, 1892; d.---; m. Beulah Vannah.

12. SADIE[6] ROBINSON, b. June 2; 1893; d.---; m. Howard Batchelder; lived in Weymouth, Mass.

13. KENDALL[6] ROBINSON, b. Sept. 22, 1894; d.---; m.---; lived in Waldoboro, Maine.

IRENE[5] ROBINSON (Robert[4], Patrick[3] Pebbles, William[2], Moses[1]). Born, Oct. 15, 1838. Died ---. Married, Leander S. Robinson of Warren, Maine.

Children:

1. BESSIE[6] C. ROBINSON, b. July 1, 1866; d.---; m.---.

2. ANNIE[6] M. ROBINSON, b. Jan. 15, 1869; d.---; m.---.

3. FRANK[6] C. ROBINSON, b. June 1, 1870; d.---; m.---.

4. EDWIN[6] B. ROBINSON, b. 1872; d. 1872.

5. FRED[6] L. ROBINSON, b. 1874; d.---; m.---.

THOMAS[6] N. ROBINSON (Newell[5] R., Robert[4], Patrick[3] Pebbles, William[2], Moses[1]). Born, May 20, 1892. Died - Married, June 21, 1913, Beulah Vannah of Winslows Mills, Maine; lived in Warren, Maine.

Children:

1. ROBERT[7] ROBINSON, b. June 24, 1914; d.---.

2. ERNEST[7] ROBINSON, b. Sept. 5, 1917; d.---.

3. FLORENCE[7] ROBINSON, b. Jan. 21, 1920; d.---.

4. THOMAS[7] N. ROBINSON, Jr., b. Feb. 29, 1924; d.---.

CHARLES[6] W. ROBINSON (Moses[5], William[4], Moses[3], William[2], Moses[1]). Born, July 18, 1867-8. Died ---. Married, in Thomaston, Me., 1889, Elizabeth Welt. Daughter of Horace W. Welt.

Children:

1. RUTH[7] E. ROBINSON, b. Jan. 14, 1890; d.---; m. Apr. 20, 1921, Winfred H. Bracket. Graduated at Farmington. Lives in Thomaston, Maine.

2. CLARENCE[7] E. ROBINSON, b. July 14, 1893; d.---; m. Jennie Haines; graduate of Bowdoin College.

3. WILLARD[7] R. ROBINSON, b. Jan. 12, 1895; d. Oct. 30, 1923.

4. RALPH[7] B. ROBINSON, b. Oct. 28, 1896; d.---; m. Regina Studley.

5. CHESTER[7] L. ROBINSON, b. Oct. 4, 1898; d.---; m. June 27, 1927, Ruth Jameson. Graduated from Colby. Lives in So. Manchester, Conn.

6. BRYAN[7] S. ROBINSON, b. Oct. 29, 1900; d.---; m. 1920, Phyliss Jackson of Milford, Mass. Child: Winona[8] E., b. Sept. 27, 1920; lives in Warren, Me.

CLARENCE[7] E. ROBINSON (Charles[6], Moses[5], William[4], Moses[3], William[2], Moses[1]). Born, July 14, 1893. D ---.
Married, Nov. 10, 1921, Jennie Haines, of New Jersey.

Children:

1. CHARLES[8] L. ROBINSON, b. June 30, 1923; d.---.

2. HELEN[8] L. ROBINSON, b. Feb. 28, 1925; d.---.

3. JAMES[8] H. ROBINSON, b. Aug. 25, 1926; d.---.

RALPH[7] B. ROBINSON (Charles[6], Moses[5], William[4], Moses[3], William[2], Moses[1]). Born, Oct. 28, 1896. Died ---.
Married, Aug. 25, 1917, Regina Studley.

Children:

1. AVARD[8] ROBINSON, b. Jan. 14, 1920; d.---.

2. VERNA[8] A. ROBINSON, b. Jan. 29, 1923; d.---.

3. ELIZABETH[8] JOYCE ROBINSON, b. Feb. 21, 1930; d.---.

MARY[5] ELIZABETH ROBINSON (William[4], Moses[3], William[2], Moses[1]). Born, in Warren, Maine, Aug. 20, 1825. Died, in Townsend, Mass., May 27, 1869.
Married, May 29, 1851, William Parker Taylor. Born, in Milford, N. H., Oct. 17, 1826. Died, in New Orleans, La., March 9, 1896.

Children:

1. MARY[6] ELIZABETH TAYLOR, b. April 5, 1853; d.---; m. Joseph R. Smith.

2. HELEN[6] EVA TAYLOR, b. May 21, 1856; d. Dec. 17, 1924; m. Fred L. Cummings.

3. WILLIAM[6] OLIN TAYLOR, b. May 17, 1858; d.---; m. Elizabeth Cushing.

MARY[6] ELIZABETH TAYLOR (Mary[5] E. ROBINSON, William[4], Moses[3], William[2], Moses[1]). Born, April 5, 1853. Died ---.

Married, July 25, 1872, Joseph R. Smith. Born, Dec. 1, 1846. Died, Feb. 11, 1924.

Children:

1. WALTER[7] T. SMITH, b. 1873; d. 1918; m. Anna Glendenning, d. 1925.

2. ALICE[7] E. SMITH, b. Feb. 5, 1876; d. Oct. 20, 1918; m.---.

HELEN[6] EVA TAYLOR (Mary[5] E. Robinson, William[4], Moses[3], William[2], Moses[1]). Born, in Waldoboro, Maine, May 21, 1856. Died, Dec. 17, 1924.

Married, Oct. 1, 1879, Fred Leander Cummings. Born, July 7, 1865. Died, May 23, 1903.

Children:

1. MARY[7] BETH CUMMINGS, b. Jan. 13, 1882; d.---; m. George W. Stearns Platto.

2. PAUL[7] LEANDER CUMMINGS, b. Jan. 22, 1885; d.---; m. Laura Stinson Henderson.

3. FRED[7] TAYLOR CUMMINGS, b. July 24, 1892; d.---; m. Margaret Woodward.

WILLIAM[6] OLIN TAYLOR (Mary[5] E. Robinson, William[4], Moses[3], William[2], Moses[1]). Born, May 17, 1858. Died ---.

Married, Sept. 17, 1890, Elizabeth Cushing, of Herrington, Kansas.

Children:

1. MARY[7] ELIZABETH TAYLOR, b. July 9, 1892; d. Jan. 7, 1899.

2. WILLIAM[7] PARKER TAYLOR, b. Jan. 1, 1894; d.---; m. April 20, 1922, Margery Louise Henwood.

3. CARROLL[7] CUSHING TAYLOR, b. July 24, 1895; d.---; m. Nov. 29, 1917, Edna Ruth Parmelee.

4. RALPH[7] OLIN TAYLOR, b. Jan. 19, 1903; d.---; m. June 13, 1927, Ruth Ann Huntington.

MARY[7] BETH CUMMINGS (Helen[6] Eva Taylor, Mary[5] E. Robinson, William[4], Moses[3], William[2], Moses[1]). Born, Jan. 13, 1882. Died ---.

Married, June 10, 1907, George W. Stearns Platto. Born, in Rindge, N. H., Aug. 17, 1880. Died ---.

Child:

1. BARBARA[8] PLATTO, b. Sept. 11, 1909; d.---; m.---.

PAUL[7] LEANDER CUMMINGS (Helen[6] Eva Taylor, Mary[5] E. Robinson, William[4], Moses[3], William[2], Moses[1]). Born, Jan. 22, 1885. Died ---.

Married, June 20, 1923, Laura Stinson Henderson. Born ---. Died ---.

Children:

1. HELEN[8] HENDERSON CUMMINGS, b. Dec. 13, 1924; d.---.

2. PAUL[8] LEANDER CUMMINGS, Jr., b. Sept. 6, 1927; d.---.

FRED[7] TAYLOR CUMMINGS (Helen[6] Eva Taylor, Mary[5] E. Robinson, William[4], Moses[3], William[2], Moses[1]). Born, July 24, 1892. Died ---.

Married, Jan. 10, 1917, Margaret Woodward. Born --- Died ---.

Children:

1. FRED[8] TAYLOR CUMMINGS, Jr., b. May 24, 1918; d.---.

2. CALVIN[8] WOODWARD CUMMINGS, b. Apr. 17, 1922; d.---.

3. WILLIAM[8] FRANCIS CUMMINGS, b. Feb. 12, 1925; d.---.

*DANIEL[5] JACKSON ROBINSON (Jacob[4], Moses[3], William[2], Moses[1]). Born, Dec. 18, 1837. Died, July 17, 1874. Married, May 7, 1865, Ardelia Standish. Born ---. Died ---.

Children:

1. WILLIE[6] M. ROBINSON, b. July 5, 1866; d. in Warren, Maine; m.---.

2. DANIEL[6] J. ROBINSON, b. Jan. 10, 1868; d. in Warren, Maine; m.---.

3. HENRY[6] F. ROBINSON, b. Sept. 5, 1870; d. May 8, 1874.

4. JULIA[6] M. ROBINSON, b. Sept. 1, 1872; d. May 25, 1874.

5. JULIA[6] MABEL ROBINSON, b. June 10, 1874; d.---; m. Jesse Mills, of Rockland, Maine.

*Daniel[5] Jackson Robinson lived in Warren, Maine, on the William Robinson place.

GEORGE[5] W. ROBINSON (Jacob[4], Moses[3], William[2], Moses[1]). Born, July 11, 1840. Died, Oct. 8, 1928. Married, Sept. 17, 1866, Abbie E. Hyler. Born ---. Died ---.

Children:

1. YEATON[6] R. ROBINSON, b. June 1, 1871; d. Sept., 1925; m. ---; lived in Thomaston, Maine.

2. MARION[6] S. ROBINSON, b. May 14, 1874; d. Sept., 1924; m. Capt. Amos Dow, of Searsport, Maine; lived in Thomaston, Maine.

3. CAPT. FRANK[6] ROBINSON, b. June 1, 1877; d. May, 1923, at sea; m.---.

4. GEORGE[6] M. ROBINSON, b. July 29, 1880; d. June 2, 1928; m.---; lived in Thomaston, Maine.

*MANSFIELD[5] R. ROBINSON (Jacob[4], Moses[3], William[2], Moses[1]). Born, Jan. 10, 1855. Died ---.
Married, Nov. 3, 1888, Hattie Luce, of Cushing, Maine. Born ---. Died ---.

Children:

1. RAY[6] ROBINSON, b. Dec. 19, 1886; d.---; m.---; Supt. of Schools in Canton, Maine.

2. RITA[6] ROBINSON, b. April 17, 1889; d.---; m. July 5, 1922, Hugh Blodgett, of Bucksport, Maine; lived in Elizabeth, N. J.

3. EARL[6] ROBINSON, b. Sept. 5, 1890; d.---; m. Laura Young.

4. HELEN[6] P. ROBINSON, b. Oct. 10, 1893; d.---; m.---; lives in Warren, Maine.

5. ALBERT[6] F. ROBINSON, b. Nov. 28, 1895; d.---; m. Helen Strait of Troy, N.Y.; lives in Buffalo, N.Y.

*Mansfield[5] R. Robinson resided on the homestead Lot 21 in Warren, Maine.

EARL[6] ROBINSON (Mansfield[5] R., Jacob[4], Moses[3], William[2], Moses[1]). Born, Sept. 5, 1890. Died ---.
Married, Laura Young. Born ---. Died ---.

Children:

1. LEWIS[7] M. ROBINSON, b. March 19, 1914; d.---.

2. ARNOLD[7] B. ROBINSON, b. Feb. 23, 1917; d.---.

DESCENDANTS OF MOSES ROBINSON WHO WERE IN THE WAR

OF

1812

Captain	Robinson, Moses
Sergeants	Robinson, Ephraim Robinson, Yarbe Robinson, Benjamin Robinson, Cornelius
Corporals	Robinson, Archibald Robinson, Mabbry
Privates	Robinson, Alexander Robinson, Charles Robinson, Henry Robinson, Jacob Robinson, John Robinson, John, 3rd Robinson, Simon Robinson, Charles, 2nd Robinson, Edward Robinson, John L. Robinson, Robert V. Robinson, Yardley Robinson, John W.

ERRATA

The data on pages 82 and 83 in regard to the Orr and Stafford families was sent in by different persons. Page 82 is probably correct.

Africa, 87.

Australia, 49.

California, 48,98,144.
  Eleentro, 107.
  Long Beach, 93.
  Placeville, 112, 116.
  San Diego, 50,65,107.
  San Francisco,117.
  Shasta, 15.

Canada:
  Jarvis, 105.

Colorado:
  Colorado Springs, 106.
  Denver, 69,70.
  Montrose, 21.
  Pueblo, 68,69.

Connecticut:
  Hartford, 100.
  Norwich, 55.
  So., Manchester, 154.
  Torrington, 20.

England, 6, 102.
  Devonshire, 49.

Florida, 134.
  Pensacola, 130.

France, 67.

Georgia:
  Savannah, 25.

Germany, 67.

Idaho:
  Pocatello, 93.

Illinois, 89.
  Cambridge, 102,103.
  Chicago, 39, 64a.
  68,89,93,106,115.
  Council Bluffs, 103.

Illinois, Evanston, 85.
  Galesburg, 112,113.
  Genesee, 103.
  Joliet, 68,69,70.
  Rockford, 57.

Iowa:
  Silver City, 103.

Ireland, 56,11,121,140.
  Antrim, 4.
  Clooney, 3.
  Cumber, 3.
  Derry, 3,4,
  Derryvalen, 3.
  Donagheady, 3.
  Enniskillen, 3.
  Laughanvale, 3.
  Fermanagh, 3.
  Glendermott, 3,4.
  Lagan, 3.
  Londonderry, 4.
  Monea, 3.
  Ulster, 4.

Italy, 55.

Kansas, 117.
  Herrington, 156.

Kentucky:
  Fleming County, 21.
  Tolesborough, 21.

Louisana:
  New Orleans, 17,141,
  143,149.

Liberia, 87.

Maine, 51.
  Alna, 18,45,30.
  Appleton, 127.
  Argyle, 127,128.
  Augusta, 18,40.
  Bangor, 139.
  Bath, 20,46,52.
  Belfast, 40.

Maine:
Boothbay, 20,47,48,142.
Bradfords Island, 1-0.
Bremen, 45,46.
Bristol, 41,127,129,152.
Brunswick, 40,41,52.
Bucksport, 159.
Camden, 129.
Canton, 159.
Cape Elizabeth, 22,23.
Castine, 148.
Clarks Island, 74,79,88, 89.
Cranberry Island, 141.
Cushing, 33, 121,125, 127,128,130,131,135, 137,138,142,143,144, 151,159.
Damariscotta, 17,45.
Dixmont, 15.
East Thomaston, 139.
Edgecomb, 13.
Falmouth, 23.
Farmington, 154.
Friendship, 146.
Georgetown, 24.
Greenland, 44.
Hallowell, 54.
Hope, 39,130,137.
Jefferson, 31,32,33,38, 40,43.
Jonesport, 35.
Lewiston, 57.
Liberty, 38.
Lincolnville, 39.
McCobb Narrows, 127,
Monmouth, 57.
Montville, 128,142,39,
Newcastle, 12,15,24,33, 48,49,50.
Norridgewock, 39.
Norway, 54.
Patricktown Plantation, 38.
Pemaquid, 4,47.
Pittston, 45.
Pleasant Point, Cushing, 135.

Maine:
Portage Lake, 15.
Portland, 22,36,54,55,56, 64,148.
Presque Isle, 64.
Rockland, 33,34,36,44,126, 127,128,131,133,138,139, 141,142,150,152,153,158.
Searsmont, 130.
Searsport, 158.
Scarboro, 140.
Somerset, 64a.
Somerville, 38.
St., Georges, 121,125,126. 127,128,129,132,133,135, 138,139,152.
St., George River, 121.
Swan Island, 35.
Thomaston, 13,40,128,129, 134,140,143,144,145,147, 149,150,151,153,154,158.
Thorndike, 43.
Union, 39,43,127,132.
Waldoboro, 36,38,39,40, 43,136,140,146,147,149, 150,152,153,156.
Warren, 129,131,138,142, 146,147,148,149,150,151, 152,153,154,155,158,159.
Washington, 20,34,38,39.
Waterville, 131.
West Warren, 150.
Whitefield, 30,39,47.
Windsor, 39.
Winslow, 46.
Winslows Mills, 154.
Wiscasset, 12,24,30,49.
Woodfords, 15.
Woolwich, 12,13,24,28,29.
Vassalboro, 56.
York, 31,32.

Maryland:
Baltimore, 49.
Antietam, 113.

Massachusetts, 6,139,153.
Abington, 47,48,52,53, 54.

Massachusetts:
Auburndale, 148.
Boston, 18,34,46,24, 51,58,59,65,66,67,68, 70,101,130,131,136.
Bourne, 66.
Bridgewater, 6,7,11, 24,31,32,52,56,61,64a, 65,76,79,84,85,99,110, 117,119.
Bristol County, 64a.
Brockton, 66.
Brookline, 65,66,67.
Cambridge, 49,50,145.
Concord, 80.
Cummington, 76,77,78,79, 83,84,85,86,87,88,89,90, 91,110,117,118.
Dorchester, 63.
Duxbury, 53,73,79,80,99, 101,103.
East Cambridge, 134.
East Bridgwater, 64a,76, 79,95,110.
East Taunton, 64a.
East Wareham, 66.
Fall River, 131.
Haverhill, 57.
Hawley, 86,87,88.
Hyde Park, 28.
Ipswich, 95.
Kingston, 99,100.
Lawrence, 18,34,36,45.
Lexington, 80,132,133.
Lunenberg, 149.
Lynn, 27,44.
Medford, 66.
Melrose Highlands, 19.
Milford, 155.
Natick, 126.
New Bedford, 36, 101.
Newbury, 48.
No., Andover, 46.
Pelham, 52,58.
Pembroke, 6,53,61.
Plymouth, 6,64a,73,74, 79,80,82,84,87,88,89,99, 101,135.
Plainfield, 88.

Massachusetts:
Raynham, 65,67.
Rehoboth, 66.
Roxbury, 61,62,65.
Salem, 144.
Shutesbury, 102.
Somerville, 18.
South Boston, 134.
South Framingham, 18.
South Raynham, 59,60,65, 67.
South Scituate, 53.
Springfield, 58,93.
Stockbridge, 95.
Taunton, 65.
Townsend, 155.
Waltham, 50.
Ware, 58.
Wareham, 64a,67.
West Newton, 57.
Weymouth, 17,64a,153.
Winchester, 145.

Michigan, 82.
Adrian, 96,98,114,115, 116.
Ann Arbor, 115.
Bay City, 81.
Burr Oak, 105.
Delta, 114.
Detroit, 91,92,108,110,114.
Dover, 117.
Farmington, 110,118.
Grand Rapids, 62,106,107.
Howard City, 89,92.
Hinsdale, 112.
Jackson, 108,109.
Kalamazoo, 111,112.
Lowell, 113.
Madison, 98.
Medina, 97.
Muskegon, 110.
Northfield, 106.
Northville, 107.
Palmyra, 91,92,96.
Plymouth, 81,104,106.
Rome, 104,107,108,109.
Saline, 27.
St., Johns, 82.

Michigan:
Tecumseh, 89,91.
Wheatland, 115.

Minnesota, 132.
Duluth, 69.
Hastings, 94.

Missouri:
St., Joseph, 62.

Nebraska, 143.
Beatrice, 22.
Clarksville, 132.
Fairburg, 21.

Nevada:
Battle Mountain, 150.

New Hampshire:
Chatham, 54.
Keene, 84.
Manchester, 27,28.
Milford, 155.
Rindge, 157.
Stoddard, 104.

New Jersey, 155.
Bloomfield, 155.
Elizabeth, 159.
Haddonfield, 106.
Vineland, 145,146.

New York, 30,148.
New York City, 89,90.
94,95113.
Albany, 95.
Auburn, 106.
Batavia, 96,98.
Brockport, 146.
Brashers Falls, 57.
Brooklyn, 94,149.
Buffalo, 89,91,92,98,
159.
Camillius, 62.
Canandaigua, 104,105.
Columbia County, 87.
Cuba, 102.

New York:
Earlville, 81.
Fairfield, 91.
Farmington, 82,83,98,
103,104,106,107,116.
Fishkill, 24.
Geneva, 114.
Goshen, 81.
Hamilton, 79,80,87,88,
Hillsdale, 85,86,87.
Hinsdale, 84.
Hoenroye, 105.
Lyon, 98.
Macedon, 78,96,97,98,
110,111,112,113,114,115,
116,117.
Manchester, 82,104,105,
110,117,118.
Medina, 96.
Moravia, 80.
Niagara County, 79,84,
Newark Wayne County, 84.
Nine Partners, 82 .
Ontario County, 114.
Palmyra, 78,82,84,89,90,
91,92,93,94,95,96,97,98,
104,110,111,112,113,114,
115,116,118.
Penfield, 105.
Shortville, 109.
Stanford, 113.
Stillwater, 79.
Syracuse, 62.
Troy, 159.
Utica, 81.
Wayne County, 81,82,114.
Walworth, 104.
Waterville, 80.
West Point, 51.

Ohio, 81,82,83,137.
Cincinnati, 84.
Toledo, 94.
Wilmington, 84.
Youngtown, 70.

Oregon, 133.
Medford, 93.

Oregon:
Portland, 35.

Pennsylvania, 6.
Blairsville, 68.
Bradford County, 102.
Germantown, 64.
Gettysburg, 67.
Pittsburg, 58.

Prince Edward Island, 35.

Rhode Island:
Newport, 144.
Providence, 11,64a.

Scotland, 11,34,56,77,78.
Athole, 1.
Auchleks, 2.
Blairfeltie, 2.
Cardross, 4.
Caris Dall, 1.
Dunalastair, 1.
Dunbarton, 4.
Faskally, 2.
Invervack, 1.
Inchea, 2.
Killiehangy, 2.
Kindeace, 2.
Kindrochit, 2.
Ladykirk, 2.
Lude, 2.
Paisley, 104.
Perth, 1.
Perthshire, 2.
Rannock, 1.
Shiehallion, 1.
Strathloch, 2.
Struan, 1.

South America, 129.

South Carolina, 112.

Sweden, 46.

Tennessee:
Nashville, 71.

Utah:
Salt Lake City, 67,137, 139.

Vermont, 6,153.
Putney, 101.
St., Albans, 104,106.
Williamstown, 101,102.

Virginia, 6.
Newport News, 68.

Washington, D.C., 66,68.
Spokane, 103.

West Indies, 125.

Wisconsin:
Milwaukee, 68.

Wyoming:
Evanston, 67.

INDEX

Descendants of Gain Robinson.

Abbott, Clara, 41.
Achorn, Bessie[7] Bertina, 36.
Emma[8], 37.
Evelyn[8], 37.
George, 36.
Hazel[8], 36.
Jasper[7] Miller, 36.
Muriel[8], 36.
Margaret Orff, 36.
Solomon, 36.
Stella[7], 36.
Warren, 36.

Adams, Carl, 95.
Charles P., 95.
Lizzie K., 55.
Phillip, 95.

Aiken, Alice, 36.

Aldrich, Amy Ann, 98.
Mowry, 98.

Alden, John, 51.

Alger, Arthur, 61.
Daniel Francis, 59.
Hattie, 61.
Stanley, 61.

Allen, Capt., 73.
Ida May, 109.

Andrews, John, 44.
Mary, 32,44.
Patty Knight, 44.

Annabell, George, 27.
Ruth[8], 27.

Arbing, Everett, 27.

Archibald, George, 91.

Arms, Margaret[8] Salter, 69.
Myron Israel 2nd., 69.
Warner[8], 69.

Arnold, Albert[6] Sterling, 105.
Alenson, 105.
Allen Clark, 105.
Betsy Clark, 105.
Elizabeth[6] Robinson, 105.
George[6] B McLellan, 105.

Averill, Fitch, 82,83.
William, 82,83.

Bachtell, Jane, 115.

Bailey, Alton[8], 27.
Betsy[4], 100.
Carrie[7] E., 26.
Charles Merrill, 26.
Doris[8], 27.
Eliphalet, 99.
Eliphalet[4], 100.
Evelyn[8], 27.
Flora[7], 27.
Georgia[7] E., 26.
George[5], 100.
Hollis[7] M., 26,27.
Ira[4], 100.
Israel, 99.
J.W., 26.
J[7] Freeman, 26.
John B., 26.
John[4], 100.
Laura[7] A., 27.
Leroy[8], 27.
Lillian[7] B., 27.
Lottie[7] N., 27.
Lucille M., 57.
Mr., 63.
Mary[5] Anne, 100.
Melville[4], 100.
Rachel[4], 100.

Borneman, Julia[5], 37.
Lucinda[5], 37.
Luther[5]C., 37,38.
Mary[5], 37.

Bourque, Alice Hudson, 19.
Dorothy Alice, 19.
Henry, 19.

Boyd, Abigail Webber, 13.
Henry, 59.
Thomas Capt., 13.

Boynton, Mr., 25.

Bradbury, Mr., 51.

Bradford, David, 99.

Bradish, Alexander[4], Hamilton, 95.
Alexander[5]Hamilton, 98.
Anna[5]Jane, 96, 97.
Bartlett[4]Robinson, 96.
Bessie[6]Maria, 98.
Bethia[7]Robinson, 7.
Charles[4]Hamilton, 96. 98.
Charles, 78, 95.
Chloe, 78, 89.
Chloe[5]Elizabeth, 96.
Clark[6]Raymond, 97.
Clark[5]Robinson, 96.
Edith[6]Maria, 97.
Edward[5]Foster, 98.
Edmund[6]Stephen, 98.
Emma[5]Jane, 96, 97.
Francis[5], 98.
Frederick[6]C., 97.
Hannah Warner, 89, 95, 110.
James[5] Warren, 96.
James, Dr., 90.
John Col., 89,95,110.
John[5]Holley, 98.
Lucretia, 7.
Lucretia[4]Elizabeth, 96.
Lucretia, 73.

Bradish, Margaret[6]Rebecca, 97.
Marie[6]Louise, 98.
Philander[4]Packard, 96,97,98.
Sarah[2],110.
Seth[4] Williston, 96.
William[4]Fessenden, 96.
William[5]Hamilton, 98.
Zim[5]Rhoda, 98.

Bradley, Alice, 98.
Maria T., 98.
Robert Johnson, 98.

Brainerd, Millar, 70.
Millar[8]Jr., 70.
Snelling, 70.

Brett, Uriah, 51.

Brewer, Betsy, 47.

Brewster, Edward, 93.
Gardiner[6], 93.
Julia[6], 93.
William, 93.

Bridges, Jessie, 44.
Mercy, 44.

Briggs, Helen, 67.

Brown, Alice, Webber, 49.
Willard, 49.

Bryant, Peter Dr., 90.
William Cullen, 90.

Buckels, John S., 102.

Bullis, Celia[7]Emma, 97.
Leigh, 97.
Lucy, 67.
Mabel[7] Ruth, 97.

Bullock, Susan, 115.

Burchested, James, 49.

Burchill, John, 33.
Mary, 55.

Bailey, Rebecca Hodgdon, 26.
Rose7, 27.
Susan, 25.
Thomas5, 100.
Ward4, 99,100.
Winslow4Clifton, 100.

Baily, Ada7M., 21.
Carol8Martha, 21.
Cyrus M., 21.
Edith7,21.
Guy7, 21.
J7Harold, 21.
Mabel7, 21
Mary, 24.
Welma8Mabel, 21.

Baker, Benjamin5Franklin, 108.
Charles6E., 108.
Daniel, 25.
Esther6, 108.
Fay6, 108.
Harriet5, 108.
Hiram5Robinson, 108.
Joseph, 108.
Jerry6, 108.
Laurina, 108.
Lewis6C., 108.
Marlin5, 108.
Marlin6, 108.
Myra Robinson, 108.
Norman C., 108.
Sally Crothers, 108.

Baldwin, Bertha, 61.
Ray, 109.

Bangs, Dennis, 88.
Mr., 88.

Banton, Mr., 61.

Barber, Harry, 55.
Mr., 54.

Barstow, Andrew6Dr., 46.
Charlotte, 53.
Edward6, 46.
Elijah, 46.
George, 46.
Josephine6, 46.
Mary6, 46.

Bartlett, Doris, 43.
Ebenezer, 79.
Jerusha, 73, 79.
Mary, 10
Richard, 10.

Barton, Samuel, 88.

Bassett, Mr., 63.

Batchelder, Augusta H., 39.
Edgar F., 39.
Hilton Borneman Wright, 39.
Izona8M., 39.
Violet8E., 39.

Bateman, Alfred, 37.
Luther, 37.

Beale, Mary Naomi, 14.

Becker, Jane, 86.

Beckwith, Ann, 83, 84.

Beers, Charles W., 109.
Charles7W., 109.
Charles Squers, 109.
E6L., 109.
Hattie6M., 109.
Henry L., 110.
Myra6, 109.
Norman6C., 109.

Bird, Alma, 118.

Blackman, Abigail, 110.

Blake, Edwina, 105.

Blanchard, Lucy, 29.

Blight, Mr. T., 81.

Booth, Lucy E., 112.

Borneman, Abigail5, 37.
Catherine5Jane, 37. 38.
Deidamia5, 37.
John, 32.

Burgess, Mary, 52.

Burkes, Bessie[7]B., 18.
Walter, 18.

Cady, Abigail[6] Jane,103.
Alzena[5]Maria, 102
Arthur[6]Burdett, 103.
Carrie[5]Malvina, 103.
Cynthia[5], 102.
Daniel[6]William, 103.
Frank[6] L., 103.
Holsey, 106.
Levia[5]Willard, 102.
Lucy[5]Melissa, 102.
Luther[5]Henry, 102.
Lyman[5]Spalding, 102.
Lyman[6] Edgar, 103.
Melissa[6] Theresa, 103.
Nancy[5], 102.
Nellie[7]May, 103.
Polly[5], 102.
Richard[6]Peek, 103.
Roy[7] Edgar, 103.
Samuel[5] Perkins, 102
Steven, 102.
Steven[5] Cromwell, 102.
Stephen[5] Willard, 102.

Caldwell, Caroline, 54.

Cantrell, John, 27.
Selma[8], 27.

Cargill, James Col., 13.

Carmel, Maude, 20.

Carpenter,Clayton[8]L.,27.
Steven, Capt., 66.
Warren L., 27.

Chadwick, Catherine Louise, 114.
Daniel, 114.

Chaffee, Anna[6]Belle,117.
Gertrude[6],117.
Francis[6],117.
Jarvell, 117.
Lucius[6]Otho, 117.

Chaffee, Walter[6]Robinson, 117.
Warren[6], 117.

Chandler, Rhoda, 59.

Chapman, Albert[7] Keith, 67.
Doris[7] Keith, 67.
Edwin[8] Keith, 67.
James Edward, 67.
Ralph[7] Edward, 67.
Sumner A., 10.

Clark, Abiel, 33.
Ellen[6], 16.
Emma, 41.
Emma[6] Martha, 16.
Emma[7] Martha, 16.
Franklin, 33.
George W., 41.
Grace[7] Florence, 16.
Herbert[6] Isaac, 16.
Henry, 15.
James[6] Henry, 16.
Susan[7] Ellen, 16.

Cobb, Austin, 89.
Josephine, 89.

Coburn, Lillian L., 93.
Hannabel G., 93.

Collin, Cynthia[5] A., 85.
Frances[6] Amelia, 86.
Frank[6]B., 86.
Hannah[5], 85.
Hannah[6] Cynthia, 86.
Henry[5] Augustus, 85.
James[5], 85.
Jane[5] Miranda, 85.
Jane[6] Paulina, 86.
John, 85.
John[5] Francis, 85,86,87.
John[6] Frederick, 86.
John Francis Hon., 7.
Pamela[6]Loriana, 86.
Quincy[6], 86.
Ruth[5] Marie, 85.
Sarah[5] Armanda, 85.
William[5] Quincy, 85.

Condon, Samuel P., 51.

Connor, Myra, 41.

Converse, Jacob, 79.
Maxey, 79.

Cook, Abigail, 87.

Corbett, Betty, 10.
Celestia, 92.
William, 10

Corser, Maria, 97.

Couper, Mary Stuart,116.

Cox, Harriet, 52.
Mary, 54.
Sarah, 49.

Creamer, Algernon, 40.

Crocker, Dorothy[8], 27.
Elizabeth, 54.
Harold[8], 27.
Mr., 64a.

Crosby, Charles D.,27, 63.

Cross, Ada[7]E., 43.
Earl[7] A., 43.
Irving[8] R., 43.
Leonard[8] E., 43.
Norman[7] P., 43.
Phoebe[7] A., 42.
Ray[7] H., 42.
Raymond[8] G., 43.
Roscoe T., 42.
Roscoe[7] Lee, 42.
Sarah F., 43.
Wilford[8] A., 43.

Crowell, Elizabeth, 87.

Cuer, Asell, 108.
Channing[6], 108.
Clara[6], 108,109.
Hiram, 108.
Jenney[6], 108.
Vera[6] F., 108.

Cunningham, Harvey S., 42.

Curtis, T.B., 42.
George, 91.

Cushman, Elisha Rev., 100.

Curley, Eileen R., 65.

Cutter, E, Colonel, 25,30.

Dahlgren, Mary Elizabeth, 71.

Dearborn, Axel, 63.
Charles, 63.
Ella, 63.

Delano, Abigail, 53.

Dennis, Job, 104.

Dewey, Wealthy, 104.

Dodge, Joel[8]Huston, 17.
Leon Alfred, 17
Leon[8]Alfred,Jr., 17.
Wilder, 17.

Dow, Frank Lowell, 22.
Fred[7], 22.

Doyle, William, 28.

Drake, Lavinia, 111.

Drew, Allen[6] Judson, 100.
Henry[7] J. Washburn, 101.
James[7] Bartlett, 101.
Job Washburn, 100.
Juliet[6] Maria, 101.
Mary[7] Coville, 101.
Martha[6] Elizabeth, 100.
Thomas[6] Bradford, 100.

Duncan, 1.

Dunton, Lucy, 47.

Duval, Susan, 93.

Dyer, Lydia, 52.

Edson, Benjamin, 59.
Hannah, 59.

Egerton, Hannah, 53.

Ellis, Elizabeth Potts,68.
George W., 68.

Emblen, Louis Herbert,107.
Donald, Louis, 107.
Herbert Vern, 107.
Herbert8 Jr., 107.
Phyliss8 Miriam, 107.

Ennis, Joseph, 94.

Erskine, Abiel, 37.
Christopher, 30.
Christopher, 9,11.
Charles, 49.
John, 14.
Lizzie, 41.
Suzanna, 9.

Estis, Sarah, 52.

Farnsworth, Emily Eliza, 18.
John, 18.
Sophronia, 18.

Farrell, Calista8, 93.
Frank P., 93.
Patricia8, 93.

Fay, Adella Frances, 81.
Cordeva5 Daniel,81.
Clevia5 Marilla, 81.
Cafurnia5 Delphi, 81.
Delphia5 Nash, 81.
Elijah, 80.
Gain5, LaFitte,81.
Henry5 LaMotte, 81.
James4 Robinson, 80.
James5 Leroy, 81.
Margaret4, 80.
Margaret5 Cleopatra,81.
Sally4, 80.
Susan4, 80.
William5 LaFountain, 81.
Zenas5 LaFleur, 81.

Feltham, Edward, 42.

Fenton, Zibah, 88.

Field, Mary, 11.
John, 11.
Richard, 11.
Susan Waldo, 11.

Fisher, Edward, 16.
Grace7, 16.
Maria Carpenter, 66.
Maria,Louise, 66.
Nathan, 66.

Flagg, Susan P., 24.

Flanders, Abbie, 46.
Enos, 46.
Evelyn Hope, 69.
Maggie, 46.

Folsom, Mary Anne, 57.

Fonel, Ida, 109.

Ford, Cynthia, 86.
Elias, 86.
Elias5 Jr., 86.
Jane5 M., 86.
Maria5, 86.
Polly5, 86.
Sarah5, 86
Sophia5, 86.
William5, 86.

Forgrave, Mary Chesney, 62.

Foster, Helen Caroline, 20.
Jenny, Stuart, 20.
John Jr., 48.
William, 48.

Fox, Edward, 29.

Frost, John Albert, 34.
John7 Albert Jr., 34.

Fuller, Alice, 61.
Amelia Jane, 86.

Furner, Arthur, 107.
Edna[7] Louise, 107.
Marion[7] Ellen, 107.

Gallup, Clark[7] Franklin, 97.
Edward H., 97.

Garnet, Lydia, 53.

Garrison, Mary, 103.

Gates, General, 95.
Milo, Hudson Rev., 95.

Gavit, Clark[5] Robinson, 94.
Clark[6] Robinson, 94.
Chloe[5] Bradish, 94.
Erastus[6], 95.
Helen[5] Elizabeth, 94.
Helen[6], 95.
Julia[5] Niles, 94.
John E., 94.
John[5], 94.
Joseph[5], 94.
Joseph[6], 95.
Mabel[6] Ward, 94.
Margaret[6] Robinson, 94.
Margaret[5], 94.
Pauline[5], 94.
William[5] Edward, 94.
William[6], 94.
Walter[6], 95.

Genthner, Andrew, 46.
Catherine, 32,46.
Elizabeth McClinton, 46.

Getchell, Ellen T., 26.

Gillette, Charlotte Woods, 65.
Gilpatrick, Ann Smith, 67.
Jotham, 67.

Glidden, Alston, 45.
Benjamin, 45.
Chester[6]. 45,46.
Ella, 45.
Enoch, 45.

Glidden, Helen[7], 45.
Isadore, 45.
Joseph[7], 46.
Priscilla, 13.

Goddard, Edna[6], 115.
Emma[6], 114,115.
Frances[5] Hurlburt, 114.
James[6], 115.
James[5], 114.
Jessie[6], 115.
Joseph[6] Sterling, 114.
Lester Orestes, 114,115.
Lucius[5] Orestes, 114.
Mabel Anna, 115.
Maria[6], 115.
Sarah[5], 114.
William[6], 115.

Gordon, James Rev., 3,4.
Joseph, 103.

Gould, Everett, 26
Oscar, 45.

Grandin, Andrew[5] Jackson, 90.
Cullen[5], 90.
Helen[5], 90.
Maria[5], 90.
Martin[5] VanBuren, 90.
Philip, 90.
Robert[5], 90.
William[5] Gain, 90.

Grant, Alice, 21.
Letitia, 102.

Green, James Fay, 80.
William, 22.
William, 80.

Grey, Henry, 53.

Griggs, Chester, 88.
Samuel Capt., 13.

Grinnell, Henry, L., 62.

Griswold, Gertrude, 112.
Jane, 112.

Hall, Mary S, 113.

Hamlin, Bishop Rev., 84.

Hancock, Isabelle, 61.

Harbin, Rachel, 48.

Harrington, Mr., 46.

Hartman, Mabel, 103

Harvey, John, 4.

Havener, Alpheus, 46.
Elida[7], 46.
Nina[7], 46.

Hayward, Jenny Hyde, 98.
John, 98.

Hazen, Lena[6], 115.
Lizzie[6], 115.
Louis[6], 115.
William, 115.
William[6], 115.

Hentzi, Jenny L., 57.

Herrick, Mr., 51.

Hewitt, Mr., 89.

Higgins, Elmer[8] Robinson, 29.
Harland[8] Hyde, 29.
Madeline[8] Soule, 29.
Pauline[8] Mary, 29.
Pearl, 29.

Hinman, Fred, 115
Jennie[7] Mabel, 115.

Hodge, Sarah, 30.

Holmes, Isaac, Taylor, 104.

Holt, Fred E., 27.

Holton, Israel Capt., 48.

Hopkins, Abigail Newbit, 49.
Asenath Taylor, 49.
Christopher, 49.
Marjorie, 48,49.
William,49.

Howland, George, 104

Humes, Esther A, 38.

Hurlbert, Francis, 110.
Jeremiah, 84.

Huston, Christine[7]Elizabeth, 17.
Joel, 17
Joel Payson, 17.
Joel[7] Robinson, 17.

Hutchings, Alfred, Capt., 41.
Miriam Carlyle, 41.
Sarah Jane, 40,41.

Hutchins, Abigail, 31,32.
William, 31,32.

Jackson, Beth, 43.
Permelia, 46.
Robert, 117.
Samuel, 33.

Johnson, Cynthia[4], 84,85.
Franklin[6], 87.
George[6] Quincy, 87.
George[6] B McLeelan, 97.
Helen[6] Marie, 97.
Ida[6], 87.
James[5] Leroy, 87.
James[6] Munroe, 97.
Jane[5], 87.
John Schuyler, 97.
John[5] Quincy, 87.
Lena[6] May, 97.
Mary Albina, 97.
Marvin[5], 87.
Melinda[4], 84.
Melinda[5], 87.
Quincy[4], 84,87.
Ruth[4] Holman, 84,85.

Johnson, Samuel, 52.
Sophia4, 84,86.
Violetta6 Jane, 97.
Wesley5 J., 87.
William, 84.
William5 Leonard, 87.
William6, 87.

Johnston, Charlotte D., 116.
Elizabeth, 116.
Robert, 116.

Jones, Eldon, 38.
Frank, 28.
Joseph, Capt., 12.
Silas, 104.
William Col., 12.

Jordan, Isabelle, 56.

Kaler, Christian, 34.
Clarissa, 33.
Daniel, 34.
Eliza Jane, 34.
Mary Robinson, 33.

Kean, Edward F., 28.
Edward8 J., 28.
Genevieve8 M., 28.
Helen8, 28.
James8, 28.
Jeanne9 Mary, 28.
John8 B., 28.
Margaret8, 29.
Mary8, 28.

Keen, Aaron, 53.

Keith, Abigail, 50.
Ann Maria, 58,64a.
Horace6Robinson,61.
Ichabod, 51.
Jane Carey, 65.
Joseph, 50.
Julia6 Elizabeth,61.
Maria Parsons, 61.
Nathan6 Dyer, 61.
Scott, Capt., 58.
Solomon, 61
Sydney, 61

Keith, Zenas, 58,65.

Kennedy, Elizabeth, 29,30.
Thomas Deacon, 29,30.
William Deacon, 33.

Kenney, Thomas, 50.

Keys, James, 118.

King, Abigail4, 88.
Amos, 87.
Amos4, 88.
Esther4, 88.
Jerusha4, 88.
Joanna4, 88.
Lydia4, 88.
Minerva4, 88.
Ramona4, 88.
Samantha4, 88.
Warrener, 87.

Kingman, Bethia, 110.
Isaac, 110.

Kinney, John M., 65.
John6 E., 66.
Lenore7 Willis, 66.

Kipp, Anna Underhill, 114.

Kitchum, Benjamin, 111.

Kline, Anna M., 115.

Knight, Samuel, 42.

Knowlton, Deborah Stetson, 17.
Jeremiah, 17.
Martha Robinson, 17.

Lambert, Anna Louise, 113.

Lamont, Lucy, 95.

Lamphan, Abraham4, 119.
Daniel4, 119.
David4, 119.
Deborah4, 119.

Lamphan, Jane[4] W., 119.
James[4], 119.
Margaret[4], 119.
Stephen, 118.

Lamson, William T., 84.

Langell, Everard I., 31.

Lawrence, Archibald, 27.

Leask, Alice, 94.

Leigher, Augusta, 38.

Leonard, Horatio, 64a.

Lewis, Catherine B. Ringo, 21.
Emeline M., 21.
Peter B., 21.

Lilly, Mr., 26.

Lombard, Samuel, 88.

Lord, Fred, 81.
George, 81.
Jessie, 81.
William, 81.

Lowe, Regina, 28.

Lucas, David, 100.
Sarah, 100.

Luce, George J., 39.
John Edgar, 39.

Luther, Mildred, 27.

Mac Donald, George R., 22.
Madden, Edward[8]M., 36.
Elmer[8], 36.
William H., 36.

Mac Kenzie, John Rev.,4.

Malcolm, Norman, 102.

Mank, Fred, 47.
Hudson, 46.

Mapleton, Aleta, 22.

Marriner, Earl H., 43.

Mascall, Abigail Elston, 102.
Anna, 102.
Richard, 102.

Matche, Norma, 21.

Mathew, John, 111.

Mattison, Jacob J., 105.

Meloy, Nellie, 103.

Meservey, Elsy, 32,40.
Nathaniel, 40.

McCabe, Clarence E., 46.

McClintock, Albion[5], 32.
Angie[5], 32.
Clara[5], 32.
James[5], 32.
Robert, 32.

McCobb, Col., 24.

McDonald, Alexander, 4.

McFarland, Andrew, 47.

McGraw, William 92.

McGuire, Maggie, 46.

McIntyre, Abner[4], 83.
Alexander, 83.
Alexander[4], 83,84.
Dewitt[5] Clinton, 84.
Elizabeth[4], 84.
Edith[6], 84.
Esther[4], 84.
Lucretia[4], 83.
Martha[4], 83.

McIntyre, May[6], 84.
Samuel[5] B., 84.
Thomas[4], 83.

McLean, Capt., 25,30.

McNay, Samuel H., 103.
Sarah, Elizabeth, 103.
Sarah Lewis, 103.

McNear, Angie, 49.

McWhinnie, Bessie[8], 35.
Charles, 35.
Doyle[8], 35.
Faith[8], 35.
Madeline[8], 35.
Phyliss[8], 35.
Russell[8], 35.

Mills, Henry, 101.

Mill, James, 105.
Mary Holbrook, 101.

Moody, Jay H., 39.
Richard C., 39.
Rose Evelyn, 39.

Moore, Lela[8] B., 39.
Robert, 39.

More, Phoebe, 117.

Morley, Elizabeth, 27.

Morrison, J A Capt., 113.

Mosher, Priscilla, 111.

Mountfort, Appa[6] A., 42.
Charles[6] C., 41.
Cora[6] E., 42.
Ida[6] M., 42.
John, 40, 41.
Myrtie[6], 42.
Walter[6] A., 42.
William[6] O., 41.

Murray, Abigail, 106.

Nash, Clark[5] Robinson, 80.
Marilla, 80.
Thomas, 80.
Warrener, 88.
Willard, 88.

Negus, Edward, 118.

Nelson, Caroline E, 63.
Edward, 64.

Newbert, Thomas, 40.

Newbury, Harry[6], 92.
John Hon., 92.

Newhall, Lucy[6], 20.
William, 20.

Newton, Frances[8] Salter, 70.
Mary[8] Robinson, 70.
Whitney[8], 70.
Wilber, 70.

Nichols, (Nickels),
Alexander Capt., 48.
Hannah, 48.
James, 48.
Jane, 47,48.
John Hill, 13.
Ruth Thompson, 48.

Niles, Delia[5], 93.
Francis[5], 93.
Frederick[5] Montaban, 93.
Hiram, 93.
Julia[5], 93.
Margaret[5], 93.
Mary[5] Helen, 93.

Niverson, David[8], 31.
William, 31.
William[8], 31.

Norton, Julia, 104.

Norton, Julia Ann, 106.

Omsted, Bert A., 108.
Delbert[7], 109.
Harley[7], 109.
Lillis[7], 109.
Muriel[7], 109.

Orcutt, John, 10.
Mary, 10.
Suzanna, 10.

Orff, Benjamin, 37.
Byron L., 34, 37.
Ena[7] Imogene, 34,37.
Ruth[7] Esther Ann, 34, 37.
William L., 34.

Orr, Anna[4], 82.
Corbett[4], 82.
Herbert, 51.
Hugh, 51.
James[4], 82.
Jennet[4], 82.
John[4], 82.
Lucy Watson, 51.
Margaret[4], 82.
Margaret, 63.
Maria[4], 82.
Mathew, 82.
Robert[4], 82.
Sylvia, 51.
Watson[4], 82.

Ostrander, Ashsah, 83.

Packard, Daniel, 52.
Elijah, 51.
Eve, 51.
James, 51.
Kezia, 51.
Mary, 51,55.
Mary Ann, 57.
Thomas, 55.

Paddleford, Agnes, 61, 62.
Peleg H., 62.

Page, Norris, 41.
Samuel, 41.

Palisoul, Ulysses, 27.

Palmer, E. D., 95.
Fannie Bruce, 95.
Mary Elizabeth, 30.

Park, Miss, 87.

Parks, Benjamin, 112.
Charles, 112.

Parker, Charles, 61.
Elizabeth Leman, 61.

Payne, Collins[6], 83.
David, 82,83.
John[6], 83.

Peek, Calista, 92.

Pentrient, Carrie, 108.

Perkins, Albert[6], 24.
Albert[7] Henry, 15.
Alfred[5] Holmes, 64.
Caroline[5], 24.
Caroline[6], 24.
Charles C., 18.
Charles R., 64.
Clarence[6], 24.
Daniel, 24.
Daniel, 13.
Doris[8], 15.
Ebenezer, 64.
Edward[6] Augustus,14, 18.
Enoch, Capt., 14.
Esther[8] Naomi, 15.
Frank[7] Howard, 15.
George[5] Sproat, 65.
Henry[5], 64.
Howard[7] Lewis, 15,18.
Jotham[5] Sewall, 24.
Martha[5], 64.
Martha[6] Helen, 18.
Mary Beale, 18.

Perkins, Mary^{5}, 64.
Mary^{6}, 24.
Mary^{8} Crowell, 15.
Robert^{5} Robinson, 24.
Sarah^{5}, 64.
Solomon, 64.
Susie^{7} Beale, 15.
William^{5} Franklin, 64.
William^{6} D., 14.
William^{7} Edward, 15.
Wilma^{8} Ellen, 15.

Perry, Alton^{8}, 36.
Frank, 36.

Phillips, Cora, 96.

Pike, Edward N., 31.

Pilsbury, Elder, 49.

Place, Abner, 38.
Annie M., 38.
Julia Ann Light, 38.

Plimpton, Jeannie, 66.

Pomeroy, Ann Eliza, 84.
Doctor, 84.
George^{5} Ettweed Jr., 94.
George Ettweed, 94.
Helen^{5} Augusta, 94.
Maria^{5} Louise, 94.
Martha^{5} Hannah, 94.
Mary^{5} Jane, 94.
Mary^{5} Robinson, 94.
Thaddius^{5}, 94.

Pond, Samuel, 56.

Porter, Cornelia, 118.
Mabel, 28.

Potter, Polly, 83.

Powell, Charles Snelling, 67.
Mary Gilpatrick, 67.
Suzanna Snelling, 67.

Pratt, John, 104.

Purington, Albert Rev., 26.

Ramsdell, Martin, 51.

Ramsden, Joshua, 45.

Randall, Deborah, 103.

Rawlins, William, 90.

Reed, Cynthia, 117.
Hulda, 117.

Reeves, Minnie Scott, 61.

Reimers, John J., 103.

Rice, Richard Drury, 43.

Richardson, Blanche, 110.

Richert, Henriette Louise, 98.
Rex, 108.

Richmond, Mr., 64a.

Rines, Frank,26.

Ritter, Belle, 104.

Robbins, Harriet, 32,43.
Lemuel, 100.

Roberts, Dudley, 50.

Robertson, 1.
Alasdair Stewart, 1.
Clifford^{7} Stetson, 23.
Donald^{7} Rae, 23.
Jane, 23.
Jean Rosine, 1.
Jeanette^{8} Ruth, 23.
John, 23.
John^{7} Luther, 23.
Leroy^{8}, 35.

Robertson, Mary[8], 35.
William, 35.

Robinson, Abigail Stetson, 64a.
Abigail[3], 47,50.
Abigail[4], 48,53,56,58.
Abigail[4] Blackman, 89, 91.
Abigail[5], 40.
Abigail[5], A., 53.
Abbie[5] Jane, 33,40,46.
Abiel[4], 56,57,101.
Abiel[5], 10.57.
Abner[3], 79,80,110,118.
Abner[5], 14,17.
Abner[5] Capt., 17.
Albert[5], 56.
Albert[5] Brown, 58.
Albert[5] G., 54.
Albert[5] Jenks, 65,66, 67.
Albert[5] S., 20,33,40, 46.
Albion[5], 48.
Alexander[2], 9,11,47, 48,49.
Alexander[3],12,29,30, 31,48,49.
Alexander[3] G., 47,49.
Alexander[4], 24,48.
Alice[6] M., 31.
Alice[6] Maude, 18.
Alice[7], 34,35.
Alice[7] Elizabeth,69.
Almon[6], 26.
Almon[7] Jr., 26.
Alonzo[5],44.
Alvena[5], 44.
Alvin[5],57.
Amanda[4],89,90.
Amanda[5],45.
Andrew[5] J., 46.
Anna[4], 51.
Anna[5] Belle, 116,117.
Anne[5] Lizzie, 49.
Anne[7], 25.
Ansel[3], 52.
Ansel[5] Dyer, 59.
Ansel[5], 19,21,22.

Robinson, Archibald[2], 6,11,12, 13,14,16,17,18,20,21,22,23, 24,25,26,27,29,30,31,32,33, 35,36,37,38,39,40,41,43,44, 46.
Archibald[4], 13,32,39,40,46.
Ardelle[6] Bertina, 34,37.
Arel[4], 55.
Arlotta[4], 53.
Arthur[6] C., 55.
Arthur[6] Keith, 64.
Arthurington[4], 118.
Arvilla[5], 44.
Austin[4], 118.
Barbara[7], 31.
Barbara[7] Tremaine, 55.
Bartlett[3], 73,80,110,111,112, 113,114,115,116,117.
Bartlett[5], 63.
Benjamin[3], 50,57.
Benjamin[3] Rosetta, 52.
Benjamin[4] Deacon, 51
Bertha[6] Louise, 114.
Bethia[3], 77,78,79,95,96.
Bethia[4], 118.
Bethia[4] Ames, 51.
Betsy, 52.
Betty[2], 11.
Betty[5], 99.
Caius Cassius[4],89,91.
Callie[6], 44.
Calvin[5] C., 54.
Carl[7] A., 55.
Carol6, 54.
Caroline[5], 20,59.
Carrie[6] Louise, 113.
Carrie[6] Hines, 41.
Carrie[7] M., 34.
Catherine E., 32.
Catherine[4], 32.
Cecil[7] Plimpton, 67.
Cervin[7], 55.
Channing[6], 61.
Charles[4] Rollin,89,92.
Charles[5] O., 30,31.
Charles[5] Louis, 116.
Charles[5] Addison, 106, 107.
Charles[5] Rollin, 113,114.
Charles[5] Thomas, 65.

Robinson, Charles[6] Albert, 57.
Charles[6] Edgar, 62.
Charles[4], 32,40,41,58, 64a,65,66,67,68,69,70.
Charles Snelling, 64a.
Charles[6] Snelling, 68, 69,70.
Charles6, 50.
Charles[8] A., 57.
Charles[8] Snelling, 69.
Charlotte[5] Elizabeth,116.
Charlotte[5] Francis, 63.
Chloe[4], 89,93.
Clara[5], 117.
Clara[6] E., 31.
Clara[6] Belle, 34.
Clarinda[5], 43.
Clarissa[4], 58,64.
Clark[3], 73,75,79.
Clark[4], 89,91.
Cullen[5], 92,117.
Cynthia, 101,102.
Cyrus[4], 118.
Czarina, 89.
Daniel[4] H., 56,57,101.
Daniel[5], 56.
Daniel[5] H., 49.
Daniel[6] Webster, 49.
Daphne[4], 110,111.
Darius[5], 43.
Debbie[4], 53.
Deborah[4], 51, 104.
Deborah[5], 14,18,40.
Deborah[5] Jane, 59.
Deborah[6], 15,18.
Delano[5], 44.
Diantha, 104.
Donna[6] Marguerite, 116.
Dwight[6] Parker, 64b,70.
Dwight[7] Parker,Jr., 71.
Dwight[7] W., 57.
Dyer, 64a.
Dyer[3], 52,58,59,61,63,64, 65,66,67,68,69,70.
Dyer[4] Jr., 58,61,62,64a.
Ebenezer[4],118.
Ebenezer[4] Delano, 13,19, 20,22,23.
Robinson, Ebenezer[5], 14.
Eben[6] Bowen, 21.
Eber[5] Johnson, 116.
Edgar[5], 65,70.
Edgar[6], Fisher, 66.
Edgar[7] Steele, 68.
Edson[6] Tarr, 106.
Edward[3], 50.
Edward[4], 29,30,31.
Edward[5], 25,26,27,29, 30,31,57.
Edward[5] K., 14,18.
Edward[6] Standish, 61.
Edward[6] Meeker, 20.
Edward[7] Wiggin, 63.
Edwin[5] Hall, 113.
Edwin[5], 25,26,27,29.
Edwin[6] Arlington, 30.
Eleanor[3], 79.
Elforest[6], 41.
Elijah[3] Packard, 52.
Elijah[5] Sabin, 59.
Elizabeth, 48,82,83.
Elizabeth Dyer, 62.
Elizabeth[3], 79.
Elizabeth[4], 32,104.
Elizabeth[5], 54.
Elizabeth[6], M., 106.
Elizabeth[7], 71.
Eilza[5], 29,45,46.
Eliza[5] Ann, 25.
Ella[6], 63.
Ella[6] Jane, 33.
Ellen[5] Stone, 57.
Ellen[5], 30.
Ellen[6], 26.
Elmira[5] E., 43.
Elsie[5] Jane, 40.
Elsie[6] Ada, 41.
Emaline Burbank, 53.
Emily[6] Marie, 66.
Emily[5] S., 46.
Enoch[4], 59.
Erasmus[4] Darwin, 89,92, 93.
Esther[3], 79,87.
Ethel[6], 62.
Eunice[5] S., 115.
Eva[6] Elizabeth, 26,27,29.

Robinson, Evelyn[5], 105.
Ezra[4] Benedict, 101.
Fannie[6], 44.
Felix De Moville, 71.
Fie, 112.
Francis[6] Washburn, 65.
Francis[7] Louise, 68.
Francis[7] Muller, 69,70.
Frank[6], 44.
Frank[6] Little, 41.
Frank[7] O., 22.
Frank[7] Jr., 22.
Franklin[5] Lawrence, 33, 35.
Fred[6] Clifton, 23.
Frederick[5], 48.
Frederick[5] A., 20.
Frederick[6] H., 63.
Frederick[7] Clifford, 23.
Gad[4], 58,63,64,64a.
Gain[1], 5,6,7,9,10,11,13, 14,16,17,18,20,22,23,24, 25,26,27,29,30,31,32,33,35, 36,37,38,39,40,41,43,44,46, 47,48,49,50,51,52,54,55,56, 57,59,61,62,64,65,66,67,68, 69,70,73,77,78,80,81,82,83, 84,85,86,87,90,91,92,93,94, 95,96,99,100,101,102,103, 105,106,107,108,109,110,111, 112,113,114,115,116,117,118.
Gain[2] Jr., 9,11,52,54,55, 56,57,59,61,62,64,65,66,67, 68,69,70.
Gain[3], 52,53,73,77,78,79, 89.
Gain[3] Dr., 84,90,91,92,93, 94,99.
Gain5, 92,93.
Gain[6], 92,93.
Gain[7], 93.
George[5] Washington, 40,41.
George Washington, 32.
George[6], 50.
George[6] E., 61.
Georgia[5] B., 47.
Gertrude[6] Parker, 66,67.
Gertrude[6] Marie, 114.
Gertrude[6], 50.
Robinson, Gertrude[7], 22.
Graham[6], 65.
Hannah[3], 50.
Hannah[5], Allen, 59.
Harold[7] W., 57.
Harriet[5], 61,116.
Harriet[5] Newell, 92.
Harriet[6] E., 25,26.
Harriet[6], 92.
Harriet[7], 101,107,108, 109.
Harry[6] Parker, 61,62.
Hattie[6] Blanche, 115.
Hattie[6] May, 118.
Hattie[6], 50.
Hazel, 34.
Helen[4] Elizabeth,89,94.
Helen[6] Wallingford, 61.
Henry[5] Clay, 20
Henry[5], 56.
Henry[6] Lincoln, 22.
Herbert[6] C., 55.
Herbert[7], 55.
Herbert[7] Orin, 64.
Herman[6] Edward, 30, 31.
Hiram[4], 104,106,107.
Hodijah[4], 51.
Hope[7], 62.
Horace[6] Dean, 30.
Horatio[5], 43.
Horatio[5] Loomis,112.
Hugh, 4.
Ida[6], 26.
Ida[6] E., 41.
Idella Theresa, 22.
Increase[2], 11.
Increase[3], 52.
Increase[3] Capt., 54,55.
Increase[4] Jr., 54,55.
Increase[4], 58,59,63a.
Increase[5], 59.
Increase[5] 3rd, 54.
Ira[3], 99.
Isaac[3], 50,99,101,102.
Isaac[4] Jr., 101.
Isabella[5], 105.
Jacob[4], 58,59,64.
Jacob[5] Hersey, 59,
James, 30,63.

Robinson, James^{2}, 7,9,10,11, 73,76,79, 81,82,83,84,85, 86,87,90,91,92,93,94,95,96.
James^{3}, 110.
James^{3} Lawrence, 52.
James^{3} Jr., 73,79,80.
James^{4}, 101, 112.
James^{4} Jr., 32,33.
James^{4} Nichols Capt. 48,49.
James^{4} Capt., 13,14,16,17, 18,24,81,88,104.
James^{5}, 40.
James^{5} Bartlett, 112.
James^{5} Nichols, 49.
James^{5} Watson, 115.
James^{6} Russell, 21.
Jane^{4}, 13,48,110, 118.
Jane^{5}, 112.
Jane^{5} N., 49.
Jane^{5} Webb, 14
Jared^{5}, 63.
Jean^{2}, 11 76,77,80,119.
Jean^{3}, 79,84,85,86,87, 110,117.
Jennet McNorton, 30.
Jerusha, 76.
Jerusha^{3} Bartlett, 79.
Jerusha^{4}, 81.
Jessie^{5} W., 25.
Joan^{7}, 23.
Job^{3}, 52.
John^{2}, 9,11,99,77,100, 101,102,103,105,106, 107,108,109.
John^{3}, 12,24,25,26,27, 29,52.
John^{3} Jr., 99.
John^{3} Capt., 55,56,57.
John^{4} L., 32,43,44.
John^{4}, 55,104,105.
John^{5}, 25.
John^{5} Spear, 105.
John^{6}, 25,44.
John^{7}, 25.
John^{7} Patrick, 23.
Jonathan^{3}, 47.
Joseph Dearborn, 63.
Joseph^{2},9,11,50,51.
Joseph^{3},50,52.
Joseph^{4}, 51.
Robinson, Joseph^{5} W., 54.
Joseph^{6} Dearborn Jr.,64.
Joseph^{7} Dearborn3rd.,64.
Josephine^{5}, 47.
Julia^{7}, 32.
Katherine^{7} Warren, 69, 70.
Keith^{5}, 69.
Kilburn, 51.
Laura^{4}, 118.
Laura^{6} Ada, 34,36.
Ledrew^{6} Rollins, 34.
Lenora^{5}, 43.
Leona^{7} H., 22.
Leroy^{7}, 22.
Lester^{5} Frank, 116.
Levi4, 110.
Levina^{5}, 33.
Lewis^{4}, 111,113,114.
Lewis^{7}, 22.
Lillian^{6} Estella, 34.
Lizzie^{7}, 25.
Lois Ena, 22.
Louisa^{5}, 56.
Louise^{5} Elizabeth, 106.
Lucinda^{4}, 104.
Lucius^{5} Otho, 116.
Lucius5 Gain, 91.
Lucretia^{4}, 32.
Lucy Webb, 20.
Lucy^{5} Ann, 65,66.
Luther^{4}, 13.
Luther^{5}, 20,22,23.
Luther^{5} Bradish, 117.
Lydia^{4}, 89.
Lydia^{5} Hall, 59.
Lydia^{5} Standish, 61.
Mabel^{4}, 111,114.
Mabel^{5}, 116.
Mabel^{7} Catherine, 93.
Mae^{7} E., 34,35,36.
Marcus^{4}, 53.
Margaret Watson, 6.
Margaret^{2},7,9,10,11.
Margaret^{3},75,76,79,99, 110,118.
Margaret^{4} Sophia, 89,94.
Margaret^{4} Watson, 51.
Margaret^{5}, 92.
Margaret^{5} Watson, 63.

Robinson, Margaret6 Spear, 106.
Margaret7 Powell, 69.
Maria4,Dyer, 53.
Maria5, 105.
Miriam6, 63.
Marie7Louise, 31.
Martha2, 11.
Martha3, 99,100.
Martha4, 56.
Martha5, 45,56.
Martha5 Perkins, 59.
Martha5 Jane, 20.
Martha6 Susan, 17.
Martha6 Catherine,21.
Martha7, 62.
Martin4, 56.
Maud6, 50.
Mary2, 11.
Mary3,52,75,76,79,80,82.
Mary4 Ann, 81,82.
Mary4, 32,37,38,56.
Mary4 Hitchborn, 53.
Mary5,105.
Mary5 C., 49,54.
Mary5 E., 48.
Mary5 Elizabeth, 63,64.
Mary5 Pond, 58.
Mary5 Jane, 29.
Mary5 S., 92,115.
Mary6 Chadwick, 114.
Mary6, 40.
Mary6 Janet, 116.
Mary6 Louise, 107.
Mary6 Spear, 106.
Mary7 E., 34.
Meta5 Kate, 116.
Mehitable5 M., 54.
Micah3, 47.
Michael4, 48.
Miranda5,30.
Miranda5 C., 59.
Morgan4, 111,112,113.
Morgan5 Alton, 113.
Moses, 32.
Myra4, 104.
Myra5 Sprague, 61.
Myra6 Mildred, 23.
Myrtle7, 22.
Nabby4 Lazell, 51.
Robinson, Nahum4, 56.
Nancy3, 99.
Nancy4, 48.
Nancy5, 40,41.
Nathan5 Dyer, 61,62.
Nathan6 Stone, 61,62.
Nathaniel4 Webb, 24,25, 26,27, 29.
Nathaniel5, 40.
Nellie6 Josephine, 22.
Nelson4, 64.
Oraldo6, 41.
Oramel5, 44.
Olive4, 104.
Olive5, 105.
Orlando5, 41.
Philo, 111,115.
Polly4, 51.
Powell7, 71.
Priscilla7 Bliss, 62.
Rachel, 40.
Rachel Howe, 63.
Randall4, 104.
Rebecca, 26.
Richard5 R., 54,55.
Richard6 R. Jr., 64.
Robert, 1.
Robert2, 4,9,10,11,110, 111,112,113,114,115,116, 117,118.
Robert3, 11,13,14,16,17, 18,21,22,23,32,99,103, 105,106,107,108,109.
Robert4, 12,32,33,35,104.
Robert6 Henry, 21,22,115.
Robert7 Clifton, 23.
Roscoe6 Gardiner, 33,35.
Roscoe7, 26.
Roxanna5, 43.
Royal6 Wright, 49.
Rufus4 Jefferson, 32,46.
Russell5 Plimpton, 67.
Ruth4, 12,32,33,48.
Ruth5, 45.
Ruth7, 31.
Sally3, 52,53.
Sally4, 56.
Salome, 58.
Samuel6, 40.
Sanford5, 40.

Robinson, Sanford[5] Mason, 57.
Sanger[7] Powell, 68.
Sarah, 48.
Sarah[3], 47.
Sarah[5], 40.
Sarah[5] Jane, 59.
Sarah[5] W., 25.
Sarah[6], 26.
Silas[5], 25.
Silas[5],W., 25.
Snelling[7] Salter, 69.
Snow[3], 50.
Sophia[5] Alcemana, 113.
Sophia[5] H., 20.
Standish[7] Wenham, 62.
Sterling[5], 105.
Stillman[5], 43,44.
Susan Willard Ruggles, 52.
Susan[4], 51,53.
Susan[5], 14,15,16,20,29.
Susan[5] A., 46.
Susan[6] Emily, 18.
Susan[6] Francis, 31.
Suzanna Snelling Powell, 70.
Suzanna[2], 6,11.
Suzanna[3], 47,50.
Suzanna[4], 13,24.
Suzanna[5] Briggs, 112.
Sylvia[7] Stewart, 55.
Temperance[4], 32.
Theodore Winthrop, 64a. 68,69,70.
Theodore[5], 65,67.
Theodore[6] Winthrop, 67, 68.
Theodore[7] Winthrop, 68.
Theresa[5], 20.
Thomas Perkins, 59.
Thomas[4], 48.
Thomas[5], 29.
Thomas[6] Johns, 65.
Thomas[7] G., 55.
Timothy, 81,82.
Tirzah[3], 94.
Tirzah[4], 104.
Waldo[6] Pierce, 62.
Walter[5] Bartlett, 116.
Robinson, Walter[5] Johnson, 116.
Walter[7], 111,116,117.
Waneta[7], 22.
Warren[5], 43,44.
Watson[3], 73,74,79,81.
Wilder[6] M., 41.
Wilhemena[6] Mary, 49.
William H., 48.
William[3], 47,52,53.
William[4] Damon, 81,82.
William[4] Jr., 53.
William[4] Hutchins, 32,44, 45,46.
William[4] Cullen, 89.
William[4] Capt., 48,49.
William[5], 106.
William[5] Cullen, 113.
William[5] Henry, 49.
William[5] Leland, 116.
William[6] C., 50.
William[6] Addison, 107.
William[6] Delano, 22.
Winnifred[6] Fay, 23.
Winnifred[7], 34,35.
Winthrop[7] Corwin, 68.
Zewie[6] Casti, 34.
Zibiah[4], 56.
Zibiah[8], 52.
Ryder, Otis K., 42.

Salter, George Bell, 68.
Ellis, 68.
Martha Marguerite,
Viola Bell, 68.

Saunder, Alphonso[5], 118.
Oleandar[5], 118.
Orlando, 118.
Orson[5], 118.
Septimus[5], 118.

Schaffer, Ardella, 116.

Schwarz, D[8] Gretchen, 19.
Edward[8] Hudson, 19.
Edward[7] Robinson, 19.
Frances Grant, 19.
Franz Herman, 19.
Hope[8] Robinson, 19.

Schwarz, Louis B. Rev., 19.
Nancy[8] Dorothy, 19.

Scott, Alley A., 103.

Shaw, Kate J., 106.

Shea, Katherine Minnie, 16

Shepard, Emma L., 31.

Showers, Alexander H., 102.
Joseph, 102.

Shuman, Alma[6] J., 42.
Anna[6] A., 42.
Caroline[6] A., 42.
Charlotte Kaler, 42.
Gertrude[6] C., 42.
John, 42.
Elijah, 40,42.

Sidell, James, 53.

Silsbee, Harriett, 34.

Skeel, Theron, 88.

Skinner, Caroline, 40.

Shirley, Eliza, 90.

Smellie, Donald[9] R., 39.
James[9] N., 39.
Lawrence E., 39.
Margaret[9] E., 39.
Mary[9] C., 39.

Smith, Faustina, 41.
Katherine Butler, 66.
Nahum, 53.
Phillip Sydney, 66.
Sydney Leroy, 66.

Snow, Hannah, 50.

Soule, Alice[7] M., 28.
Charles[7] A., 28.

Soule, Doris[8], 28.
Ellen[7] W., 28.
George[7] U., 28.
James[7] T., 28.
James T., 27.
John[7] G., 28.
Leslie[7] E., 28.
Loring[7] K., 28.
Sarah[7] L., 29.
Silas, 27.

Spear, Allen, 104.
Nancy, 104.

Sprague, Jackson, 59.

Stafford, Amy[6], 83.
Anna[5], 83.
Corbett[5], 83.
James[5], 83.
Jeanette[5], 83.
John, 82,83.
John[5], 83.
Margaret[5], 83.
Robert[5], 83.
Sally[6], 83.
Tirzah[6], 83.
Watson[5] Orr, 83.

Standish, Lydia, 61.

Stearns, Mary Elizabeth, 70.

Steele, Frances, 68.
Frances Louise Sanger, 68.
William A., 68.

Stephens, Sarah, 102.

Sterling, Martha A.,114.

Stetson, Abigail, 58.
Abishia, 58.
Abner, 13,17.
Elmer E., 45.
John, 45.
Martha, 13.
Sarah Barstow, 22.
Sarah, 20.

Stetson, Sarah Crocker, 58.
Sarah Hiscock, 22.
Susan Day, 13,17.
William Day, 22.

Stewart, James, 1.
Jennie, 20.

Stiles, J. W. Col., 113.

Stone, Amy E, 43.
Ada May Emma, 55.

Straight, Eunice, 115.

Streeter, Morris, 108.

Strong, Dolia, 91.

Strout, Nina, 112.

Studley, Elizabeth, 99.

Swanson, Ethel May, 46.
John, 46.

Sweet, Fred, 115.

Swift, Pauline, 23.

Tailzior, James Rev., 3,4.

Taylor, Jeremiah, 88.
Nathaniel, 104.
Ruth, 71.

Thomas, Mr., 18.
Jennet P., 115.
Robert, 99.

Thomson, Archibald, 10.
Martha, 10.

Thompson, William Rev., 18.

Thrasher, Mr., 84.
Philander^{5}, 84.

Throckmorton, Barberic, 90.
Julia^{6} Maria, 90.

Thurbur, George, 94.

Tiffany, Alexander R., 91.
Frances^{5}, 91.
George^{5}, 91.
Margaret^{5}, 91.

Titcomb, Mary, 55.

Tobey, Enoch, 56.

Tomkin, Alderman, 4.

Torrey, Eleanor Ruth, 17.
Roland H., 17.

Tower, Anna, 110.
Stephen, 110.

Trusdell, Arnold, 84.
Arnold^{5} Fletcher, 85.
Harry Rev., 84,85.
John^{5} Quincy, 85.
Sarah^{5} Madeline, 85.

Tukey, Benjamin, 14.

Turner, Bela^{5}, 111.
Calista^{5}, 111.
Charles^{5}, 111.
Darwin^{5}, 111.
David^{5} A., 112.
Emma^{6}, 111.
Fred^{5} H., 112.
Hector^{5}, 111.
Ida^{6}, 111.
Jane^{5} A., 111.
Loren^{6} H., 111.
Martha^{5}, 111.
Mary^{5} E., 112.
Nancy, 111,112.
Nellie^{6}, 111.
Noah^{5}, 112.
Otis^{5}, 111.
Rosamond^{6}, 111.

Turner, Salome^{5}, 111.

Tyler, Frank Mrs., 81.

Utter, Jane, 105,106.
Sarah Uttley, 106.
William, 106.

Van Wickle, Lillie, 98.

Van Zalingen, Henry J., 109.

Vincent, James Bribner, 102.

Vinton, Mehitable, 50.
Thomas, 50.
William, 50.

Wade, Alla, 110.

Wadsworth, Wait, 79.

Warren, Rebecca Hillman, 96.

Warner, Rhoda, 88.

Washburn, Catherine, 92.
Christine, 100.
Crowell, 65.
Elizabeth Storm, 65.

Watson, Margaret, 6,111.

Weaver, Lizzie M., 34.

Webb, Jane, 12.
Jane Blancher, 12,24.
John, 28.
Martha Delano, 19.
Martha Cushman, 19.
Luther, 19.
Nathaniel, 12,24.
Ruth, 24.

Webber, Alice Smith, 13.
David, 13.
Elbridge Capt., 20.
Fred, 41.

Webber, Joshua, 41.
Joshua, Jr., 41.

Webster, Anna, 81.

Weeks, Eugene^{6} Morgan, 113.
Alton^{6} Robinson, 113.
James H., 113.
James^{6} Henry, 113.
James^{7} Rodney, 113.
William^{6} Stone, 113.

Wenham, Cora Bliss, 61.
Crother, 62.

Wermir, Julius E., 106.

Wentworth, Elizabeth, 41.

Westgate, Carrie, 66.

White, Abigail, 47.
Bartlett^{4}, 117.
Balina^{5}, 118.
Balina^{4}, 118.
Curren^{4}, 118.
Edwin^{7}, 26.
Georgia^{7}, 26.
James^{5}, 118.
Jesse, 26.
Jessie^{7}, 26.
Jacob, 117.
McCoby, 119,77.
Micha, 117.
Myron^{4}, 118.
Oren^{5}, 117.
Robert^{4}, 117,
Vernon^{4}, 117.
Miranda, 104.

Whitemore, J.B., 81.

Whitman, Charles S., 16.
Olive^{8} Clark, 16,17.
Ruth^{8}, 17.

Wiggin, Charles Edward, 63.

Wiggin, Mary Locke, 62,63.

Wilcomb, Henry, 27.

Wilde, Rebecca M., 25.

Wills, Essie Crowell, 15.

Will, John Rev., 3,4.

Wood, Samuel, 106.
  Harriette, S., 57.

Woodman, Mr., 84.
  Sophia[5], 84.
  Lucy[5], 84.

Worthington, Matilda,94.

Wright, Calvin[6] Delano,
  38.
  Hilton[6] Borneman, 38.
  John F. Dr., 24.
  Josiah, 38.
  Lewis Delano, 38.
  Lizzie, 49.
  Mary, 24.
  Mary[6] Arletta, 38.
  Mary[7] A., 38.
  Nannie[7] Catherine, 38,39.
  Royal, 49.

Young, Harriet S., 25.

Descendants of Moses Robinson.

Allen, Ellen, 140.
Thomas Capt., 148.

Ames, Abigail, 129.

Anderson, May, 146.

Barnard, John, 145.
Mary Augusta, 145.

Batchelder, Howard, 153.

Bates, Mary A, 134.

Beale, Mr., 139.

Benner, Andrew, 126.

Bennett, Dexter, 141.
Mr., 125.

Blodgett, Hugh, 159.

Bonndell, Mary, 140.

Bracket, Winfred, 154.

Bradford, Henry, 143.
Josephus, 130.

Brown, Charles S., 126.

Bucklin, Deborah, 148.

Burgess, T.P., 149.

Burgoyne, Anne, 134.

Burton, Betsy, 128.
Hannah, 130.
Jane, 127.
Mathew, 128.
Nancy, 129,133.
William, 127.

Carney, Hannah, 138.

Carver, Sarah, 125,135.

Casualis, (Castelleax),
Herman, 136.

Catland, Joseph Deacon,
143.

Clark, Catherine, 133.
Clifford, 149.
Eleanor, 133.

Collomore, Miss, 137.

Colson, Rebecca, 145.

Comstock, Solomon, 127.

Condon, Everett, 153.

Cooper, Boyce Mr., 123.

Copeland, Clarinda, 130,
131.
Eliza, 149.

Crawford, Lawrence Capt.,
147.

Creighton, Ebenezer, 143.
James, 126.

Cummings, Calvin[8] Woodward,
157.
Fred, Leander, 156.
Fred[7] Taylor, 156,157.
Fred[8] Taylor, 157.
Helen[8] Henderson, 157.
Paul[7] Leander, 156,157.
Paul[8] Leander, 157.
Mary[7] Beth, 156,157.
William[8] Francis, 157.

Curling, Saunders Capt., 148.

Curtis, Elizabeth, 126.

Cushing, Elizabeth, 156.

Davis James, 139.
Philip[6] W., 145.
Robert[6] David, 145.
William W., 145.

Demuth, Charles, 141.

Diamond, Marie, 129.

Dilloway, Polly, 137.

Dodge, Samuel, 141.

Dow, Amos Capt., 158.

Dunbar, M. Rev., 152.
Susan T., 151,152.

Elliot, John, 133.
Samuel, 134.

Ellis, Thomas, 128.

Elwell, Eliza, 139.

Emerson, Joseph, 141.

Fairbanks, Miss, 130.

Fales, Annie[5], 144.
Arthur M., 144.
Lilly[5], 144.
James Nancy, 144.
Oliver P., 145.
Penelope C., 144.

Fetheridge, Mary, 125.

Felch, Mr., 126.

Fisher, James Deacon, 140.

Fitzgerald, Daniel, 122.

Flint, Joseph Henry, 150.

Fogg, Timothy, 144.

Foster, Robert, 145.

Fox, John, 143.

French, William, 141.

Fuller, Harriet, 129.
Joshua, 134.
Mary, 141,142.
Nancy Morton, 131.
Polly, 129,133.

Gardiner, Mr., 136.

Gault, Mary E., 134.

Gerrish, Susan M., 151,152.

Gilchrist, George Capt., 151.
James, 138.
Lincoln, 133.
Samuel, 125.

Gilman, Jeremiah, 128.

Glendenning, Anna, 156.

Grafton, Mr., 138.

Grant, James, 136.

Green, Eliza, 129.

Griffin, George, 147.

Hachelton, James, 127.

Haines, Jenny, 154,155.

Hall, Elijah, 125.
Hannah, 128,132.
James, 130.

Hallowell, Stella, 153.

Harrington, Stewart, 129.

Haskell, Ardelia, 151,152.

Hathorn, Alexander, 132.

Hawes, Mr., 139.

Haye, Lucy, 151,152.

Henderson, Laura Stenson, 156,157.

Henwood, Marjorie Louise, 157.

Hoffses, Mr., 136.

Howard, Caleb, 137.
Theodore, 127.

Hutchings, Sarah, 126.

Hyler, Abbie E., 150,158.
Betsy, 135.
Bridget, 125,136.
Cornelius, 137.
Hannah, 137.
Lucy, 137,138.
Lydia, 143.
Rachel, 138.
William Capt., 137.

Hyson, Janet, 152.

Jackson, Phyliss, 155.

Jameson, Jane, 129.
Mary, 129.
Ruth, 154.
Sabrae, 146,148.
Thurston, 130.

Jenks, Henry, 126.

Kaler, Christian, 146.

Keith, Josiah, 140.

Kellock, Mathew, 125.
Phinley, 133.
Sarah, 137,139.

Kensington, John, 132.

Kilpatrick, Capt., 121.

Knowles, Abner, 144.

Lewis, Jane, 127,129.
Margaret, 127,130.

Levensaeller, Barden T., 144.

Libby, Anthony, 138.

Luce, Hattie, 151,159.

Ludwig, Elizabeth, 146,147.

Mason, Mary Jane, 132.

Mathews, John, 147.

Mayo, Lewis, 131.

McCarter, James, 127.

McClain, Evie Wiley, 152.

McClellan, Ann, 143.
Eliza, 136.
Simon, Capt., 127.

McFarland, 125,127.

McIntyre, Daniel, 150.
George Capt., 149.
Hannah, 147,149.
Jane, 143.
Levi, 131.
Thomas, 141,147,149.

McKellar, Archibald, 129.

McKusick, John Rev., 151.

McLellan, Hannah, 146,147.

Meserve, Mary Jane Sproul, 147,149.

Miller, George, 147.
Henderson C., 140.
John Deacon, 129.
Joel Hon., 129.
Margaret, 149.

Mills, Jesse, 158.

Minot, Rebecca Ray, 125,146.

Norwood, Sarah, 129,133.

Nutting, Eliza, 142.

Packard, Caroline, 131,132.
Catherine, 140,143.

Page, Polly, 135,136.

Parmelee, Edna, Ruth, 157.

Parsons, Abigail, 137.
Eliza, 144.
Joanna A., 144.
William, 130.

Pattison, Margaret, 144.

Payson, Harriet, 127,128.
Nancy, 127,128.
Samuel, 130.

Pitcher, Mr., 136.

Plato, Barnabas^{8}, 157.
George W. Stearns, 156,157.

Porterfield, Robert, 137.

Potter, Abigail, 128.

Pottle, Joseph, 128.

Rhodes, Nancy Morton, 130.

Richmond, J.W. Col., 147.

Rivers, Joseph, 125.
Mary, 122.
Moses, 135,136.
Sarah, 127,130.

Rokes, Lucy Watson, 147,149.
Sydney, 153.

Roney, John Capt., 140.

Roscoe, James A., 140.

Robinson, Ada^{5}. 148.
Ada^{5} E., 150.
Agnes, 138.
Agnes^{4}, 131,137.
Agnes^{3}, 137.
Albert^{5}, 134.
Albert^{6} B., 132.
Albert^{6} C., 134.
Albert^{6} F., 159.
Alden^{4} Capt., 142.
Alden^{5}, 134.
Alexander Private, 160.
Alexander3 Capt., 135, 136.
Alexander^{4}, 136.
Alice^{3}, 135.
Alice^{4}, 127.
Alice^{5} S., 151.
Alice^{7} I., 135.
Alida^{5} P., 145.
Alida^{6} Lucy, 145.
Almira^{4}, 148.
Almira^{5}, 133.
Alvin^{5} N., 131,132.
Alvin^{6} A., 132.
Andrew^{3}, 127,130,131.
Andrew^{4}, 129,133.
Ann^{4} James, 144.
Ann^{4}, 138,141.
Ann^{5}, 148.
Ann5 E., 126.
Annie^{6} M., 153.
Archibald Corp., 160.
Archibald2, 122,125, 140,141,142,143,144, 146.
Archibald^{3}, 125,126.
Archibald^{3} Capt., 141, 143.
Archibald^{4}, 126.
Arlene^{8}, 135.
Arnold^{7} B., 159.
Amy^{6}, 146.
Arthur^{4}, 136.
Arthur^{5} E., 134.
Ambrose^{5} H., 132.
Ardella^{5}, 148.
Avard^{8}, 155.
Barbara^{4}, 137.
Barnabas^{4} W., 141.

Robinson, Caroline[4],130.
Caroline[5], 132.
Caroline[5] Dwight,145.
Carrie[6] Ardelia, 132.
Carver[4], 136.
Catherine[3], 142.
Catherine[4], 144.
Catherine[5] P., 144.
Charles, 127.
Charles Private, 160.
Charles[2] Private, 160.
Charles[3], 135.
Charles[5], 126.
Charles[5] C., 131.
Charles[6] L., 131,152.
Charles[6], 150.
Charles[6] W., 154,155.
Charles[8] L., 155.
Charlotte[4], 128.
Charlotte[5], 140.
Chester[7] L., 154.
Clara[3], 142.
Clarence[6] E., 150.
Clarence[7] E., 154,155.
Cora[6], 153.
Cornelius Serg., 160.
Cornelius, 137.
Benjamin Serg., 160.
Benjamin[4], 128,144
Bessie[6] C., 153.
Betsy[3], 127,137.
Bryan[7] S., 155.
Daniel[3], 146.
Daniel[5] Jackson, 150,158.
Daniel[6] J.Jr., 158.
David[4] W.,Capt., 141,142.
David[5] E., 142.
Deborah[4], 138.
Delia[5], 149.
Dennia[6] E., 153.
Dolly[4], 136.
Earl[6], 159.
Eben[4], 144.
Ebenezer[4] Archibald, 143.
Edmund[4], 141,149.
Edmund[4] Buxton, 143.
Edith[6], 153.
Edward Private, 160.
Edward[4] Hon., 144,146.
Robinson, Edward[4], 139, 129.
Edward[5] Lt., 145.
Edward[6] L., 134.
Edward[6] F., 134.
Edward[6], 145,146.
Edward[7] Schouten, 146.
Eddie[6] Stetson, 134.
Edwin[5] A. Capt., 134.
Edwin[6] B., 154.
Ella[5], 145.
Electa[4], 147.
Elijah[5], 132.
Eliza, 130.
Eliza[4], 130,136,141,147, 148.
Eliza[5] J., 128.
Eliza[5], 133.
Elizabeth[3], 125,135,140.
Elizabeth[4], 127,129,136.
Elizabeth[8] Joyce, 155.
Elsie[4], 136.
Emaline[4], 139.
Emily[5] J., 151.
Emily[6], 153.
Ephriam Serg., 160.
Ephraim[4], 128,131.
Ernest[7], 154.
Eugene[6] C., 152.
Fannie[6], 134.
Florence[7], 154.
Frank[6] Capt., 158.
Frank[6] C., 154.
Franklyn[5] F., 142.
Fred[6] L., 154.
Frederick[3] C., 142.
Frederick[5] Arthur, 145.
Galvin[5], 128.
George[4], 128,136.
George[4] Capt., 129,133 134.
George[4] W. Capt., 147, 148.
George[5] I., 134.
George[5] Henry, 140.
George[5], 148.
George[5] W., 150,158.
George[5] M., 158.
Grace[6], 152.

Robinson, Hannah^{3},125,146.
Hannah^{4}, 136,138,139.
Hannah^{4} P., 147.
Hannah^{5}, 132,133.
Hannah^{5} C., 150.
Hanse^{2}, 125,136,137, 138,139.
Hanse^{3}, 137.
Hanse^{3} Jr., 138.
Hanse^{4}, 139.
Harlow^{4}, 144.
Harold^{6} Barnard, 146.
Harriet^{4}, 136,149.
Harriet^{5}, 140.
Harry^{6}, 152.
Helen^{6}, 134.
Helen^{6} P., 159.
Helen^{8} L., 155.
Henry Private, 160.
Henry^{4} Capt., 129.
Henry^{6} F., 158.
Hester^{4}, 144.
Hilliard^{5} W., 151,152.
Hope^{4}, 136.
Horace^{7} E., 135.
Horatius^{5}, 148.
Ida^{6} M., 153.
Ina^{6}, 149.
Ira^{4}, 149.
Irene M., 132.
Irene^{5}, 133,151,153.
Isaac^{3}, 127,130.
Isaac^{4}, 128,131.
Isaac^{4} Deacon, 130,131.
Isaac^{5} B., 131.
Israel^{5}, 134.
Jackson^{4}, 147.
Jacob Private, 160.
Jacob^{3}, 137,139.
Jacob^{4}, 138,139,147, 150,151,158,159.
James, 143.
James^{3}, 135,142.
James^{3} Capt., 140,141.
James^{4} Capt., 130,141, 143.
James^{5} W., 130.
James^{5} F, 133,141.
James^{8} H., 155.
Robinson, Jane^{2}, 125.
Jane^{3}, 126,127.
Jane^{4} Elizabeth, 149.
Jane^{4}, 128,129,130.
Jane^{5}, 133.
Jesse^{4}, 130.
Jesse^{4}, Capt., 136.
Jessie^{6} L., 132.
Joanna^{5} E., 144.
Joel^{5} M., 134.
John Private, 160.
John L. Private, 160.
John W. Private, 160.
John, 138.
John^{2},122,125,135,136.
John^{3}, 125,127,128,132.
John^{3} W. Capt., 140,142.
John^{3} Carver, 135.
John^{3} Private, 160.
John^{4}, 129.
John^{4} L., 130.
John^{4} Capt., 137.
John^{5} E., 151.
John^{5}, 149.
Joseph^{2}, 122,123,125,126.
Joseph^{3}, 125,127,128,133, 134,137.
Joseph^{4}, 129.
Joseph^{5}, 149.
Joshua^{4} A. Capt., 141,142.
Julia^{3}, 142.
Julia^{4}, 141,147.
Julia^{5} A., 132.
Julia^{5} Wilder, 145.
Julia^{5} M., 150.
Julia^{6} Mabel, 158.
Kendall^{6}, 153.
Lawrence^{4}, 138.
Leander^{5}, 151.
Leander^{5} Deacon S., 131,151,153.
Levi^{5} L., 130.
Leonara^{5}, 149.
Levi^{6} G., 152.
Lewis^{4}, 130.
Lewis^{6} C., 132.
Lewis^{7} M., 159.
Lizzie^{6} D., 132.
Louisa^{4}, 138.

Robinson, Louise^{5}, 132.
Lucy^{3}, 141.
Lucy^{4} J., 143.
Lucy^{6} Ellen, 140.
Mabbry Corp., 160.
Mansfield^{5} R., 150,159.
Margaret^{2}, 125.
Margaret^{3}, 137,140.
Margaret^{4}, 128,129,130.
Margaret^{5}, 133.
Maria^{4}, 128.
Maria^{5} B., 131.
Maria^{5} Louisa, 145.
Marion^{6}, 153.
Marion^{6} S., 158.
Marlborough^{4}, 143.
Martha5 S., 150.
Mary, 122,123,125.
Mary^{3}, 125,127,140,142, 146.
Mary^{4} Adeline, 143.
Mary^{4}, 126,128,129,131, 136,139.
Mary^{4} E., 143.
Mary^{5}, 126,133,148.
Mary^{5}, A., 140.
Mary^{5} Elizabeth, 149 155,156,157.
Mary^{5} F., 150.
Mason^{4}, 138.
Mathew^{3}, 127,131,132.
Mathew^{4}, 129,139.
Melissa^{5}, 151.
Merrit^{7} A., 135.
Moses^{1}, 121,123,125,126, 127,128,130,131,132,133, 134,135,136,138,139,140, 141,142,143,144,146,147, 148,149,150,151,152,153, 154,155,156,157,158,159.
Moses^{2} Jr., 122,123,125, 127,128,130, 131,132,133, 134.
Moses^{3}, 122,125,126,127, 146,147,149,150,154,155, 156,157,158,159.
Moses^{3} Capt., 137.138, 139.
Moses^{4}, 128,132,139.
Moses^{4} Capt., 129,160.
Moses^{5}, 149,154,155.
Robinson, Nancy^{3}, 127,141.
Nancy^{4}, 127,128,136,138, 139,149.
Nancy^{5} Idadore J., 145.
Newell5 R., 151,152,154.
Oliver^{4} Capt., 138,139,144.
Oliver^{5}, 134.
Oliver^{5} Capt., 140.
Oliver^{6} P., 151.
Orett^{6} F, 153.
Orinda^{5} A., 131.
Patrick^{3} Peebles, 146,148, 151,152,153,154.
Patrick4 Peebles Jr., 148 .
Patrick^{5} Peebles, 151.
Paulinda^{4}, 139.
Peggy^{4}, 138.
Percy^{6} C., 153.
Permelia^{5} H., 150.
Priscilla^{3}, 136.
Priscilla^{4}, 139.
Rachel^{4}, 130.
Ralph^{6} S., 152.
Ralph^{7} B., 154,155.
Ray^{6}, 159.
Rebecca^{4}, 127, 141.
Rebecca^{5} C., 131.
Rita^{6}, 159.
R^{5} Kilpatrick, 140.
Robert^{3}, 135.
Robert^{4}, 126,148,152, 153,154.
Robert^{7}, 154.
Robert Private, 160.
Rooksby^{5}, 150.
Rufus^{4} Vose, 143.
Rufus^{5} M., 149.
Ruth^{7} E., 154.
Rosanna^{4}, 129.
Rubin^{3}, 135.
Sadie^{6}, 153.
Samuel^{4}, 126.
Sarah, 149.
Sarah^{3}, 125,135,140.
Sarah^{4}, 128,139,147.
Sarah^{4} Ann, 142.
Sarah^{5}, 133.
Sarah^{5} A., 151.
Sarah^{5} Francis,144.
Sarah^{5} J., 148.
Seth^{4}, 143.

Robinson, Simeon[3], 137, 139.
Simeon[4] Jr., 138.
Simon[4], 138.
Simon[4] Capt., 129.
Susan Ann, 130.
Susan[4], 126,128,139.
Susan[4] Ann, 143.
Susan[5], 126.
Susan[5] N., 134.
Susan K Waltz, 149, 150.
Thomas[3], 137.
Thomas[4] M., 148.
Thomas[4] Vose, 143.
Thomas[6] N., 153,154.
Thomas[7] N.Jr., 154.
Vesta[6]J., 153.
Verna[8], 155.
William, 148.
William[2], 122,125,146 147,148,149,150,151, 152,153,154,155,156 157,158,159.
William[3] Capt., 140, 143,144,146,147,148.
William[3], 146.
William[4] W.Capt.,142.
William[4] Capt., 148.
William[4], 136,144,147, 149,154,155,156,157.
William[5] B., 133.
William[6], 152.
William[6] Arthur,145.
Willie[3] H., 142.
Willie[6] M., 158.
Willie[7] C., 135.
Willard[7] R., 154.
Winifred[6], 153.
Winona[8] E., 155.
Yarbe Serg., 160.
Yardley Private, 160.
Yardley[4], 130.
Yeaton[6] R., 158.

Sayward, William, 127.

Schouten, Clara Esther, 145,146.
Orlo Burch, 146.

Shibles Matilda, 138,139.

Simonton, Sarah, 148.

Slater, William Capt., 148.

Smith, Alice[7] E., 156.
Joseph R., 156.
Walter[7] T., 156.

Spear, Vesta, 151,152.
Albert L., 150.
La Forest, 152.
Margaret, 141.
Richard Capt., 147.

Stackpole, Helen M., 134.

Standish, Ardella, 150, 158.

Sterling, Hannah, 127,129.
Joshua, 130.

Stone, Lucretia, 147,148.
Peter, 148.

Storer, Charles, 150
Ann, 148,151.
Hannah, 129.

Strait, Helen, 159.

Studley, Regina, 154,155.

Sumner, Jane, 140,142.

Sweetser, Nancy, 141.

Taylor, Carol[7] Cushing, 157.
Helen[6] Eva, 156,157.
Mary[6] Elizabeth, 155,156.
Mary[7] Elizabeth, 156.
Ralph[7] Olin, 157.
William[6] Olin, 156.
William, 149.
William Parkes, 155.
William[7] Parker, 157.

Thompson, James Lt., 141.

Thompson, Rachel, 140, 141.

Thomas, Jane, 129.
Jesse, 129.

Tobey, Samuel, 133.

Tyler, Phineas, 147.

Ullmer, Henry Capt., 138.

Upham, Clarence, 153.

Vannah, Beulah, 153,154.

Vinal, Julia, 152.

Vose, Elizabeth, 141,143.
Mary, 141,143.

Wade George, 153.

Waldo, Amelia, 134.

Wales, Nathaniel, 128.

Wallace, Mary Helen, 151.

Waltz, Clarissa, 147,150.
Susan, 149.

Washburn, Sarah E., 144.

Watts, Samuel Capt., 127.

Watson, Margaret, 125,140.
William, 140,146.

Webb, Barnabas, 141.
William Jr., 131.

Wellington, Mr., 132.

Welsh, Kate, 131,132.

Welt, Elizabeth, 150,154.
Horace W., 154.

Whitman, Haynes, 128.

Willey, Mr., 153.

Woodcock, William, 140.

Woodward, Georgiana,134.
Margaret, 156,157.

Wyllie, Adam, 128.
James, 133.
Mary, 128.
Polly, 138,
William, 138.

Young, Laura, 159.
Mary, 149.

2362